

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

651

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 651

Early, A. Nelson -

East, William T.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Early A. Nelson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16945 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *109412* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Phil. A. 56 Co. Vol. Inf.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability: *L. & M. thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>11 July 1888</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1888</i>			JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>(30 - 7 Feb 1918)</i>							

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Vernonia, Oreg.*

Former Roll No. *512/3-2074* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Early Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *515,922* ARMY INVALID. Law: *102.343*
 Service: *2d Co. Sig. Corps U.S. Vol.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Jan 10</i>	<i>24 Jan 10</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 25. 1914</i>	<i>Apr 1. 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>24 22 May 12</i>	<i>16 Nov. 12</i>			JUN 10 1918	
Fees: _____							

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Aug 5. 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1919* 3-1081
 Remarks: ** Return to Correl Service and allow Inc 608 East Miami St.
 Aug 5. 1919 North Manchester Ind.
 Rusan E Early*

Former Roll No. *APR 20 1915* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>A. Nelson Early</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>109412</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 de p 07 @ 6</i>				Rate: 25 <i>50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 50
	3				3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4
	4	13	70.60		4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4 50
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	3	4 50
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1	4 5/8	36 93	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	11	66		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	13	36		3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	79 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	118-		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Abraham Early</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>515922</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-</i>				Rate: 25 <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>102 343</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4 120		3			
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	DEAD		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	3/5 82 67	1924.	1			
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	26		2			
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4				4	11	57.60		4	4	90		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	1	72 R	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2			2			
	3				3		72		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4			4			
1910.	1	11	41 40	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2			2			
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	118-		3			3			
	4	12	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4			4			

NAME: *Early Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515922* ARMY INVALID. Law: *102.343* General Law.

Service: *2nd Class V. Signal Corps U. S. A*

Disability: *Rheumatoid*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mar 97</i>	<i>30 July 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Early Abraham* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *717399* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Brig Gen Volcar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1919**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Jan 6/20 payable to widow Martha*

Former Roll No. *4* Home:

Jan 7/19 Sweetwater Tenn (RR#5)

JAN 9 1920

6-681

NAME: <i>Abraham Early</i>				Certificate No. <i>515922</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks: <i>10.2343</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Abraham Early</i>				Certificate No. <i>717399</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	3		1911.	1	<i>4 60</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 60</i>	
	3	<i>9/4 35 47</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>	
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>	
1908.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1912.	1	<i>9 60</i>	
	2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>	
	3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>5 60</i>	
	4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>5 60</i>	
1909.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 60</i>	
	2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>10 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1920.	1	<i>1/19 94 67</i>	
					2	<i>76</i>	
					3	GROUP 2	
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Early, Allen

Certificate No. 1074763 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri Co B 14 USCVNA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 12</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Dec. 1906</u>	<u>16 Jan 1907</u>	<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>May 29, 1912</u>	<u>Nov. 11, 1915</u>
<u>Rev 16</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>3 Feb. 1913</u>	<u>and INCREASE</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Jan. 5, 1916</u>	<u>W</u>
					<u>24</u>	<u>Jan. 5, 1921</u>	
Fees:				<u>35 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 21 1919</u>					
Remarks: <u>Georgetown S.C.</u> <u>11/16/15</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>27.</u>				Home:			

6-681

PAYEE EARLY, ALMEDA J. FILE No. W.C. 849.676

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Final Adj. Accta. Section</u> <u>Room 636</u>	<u>JAN 12 1943</u>	<u>Tyler</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Allen Early</u>										Certificate No. <u>1074763</u>									
Last <u>FEB</u> 4 1909 Rate: <u>12 1/2 20 35</u>										Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7		1	10	36	1	4	48		1	4	105		1			
	2				2	11	36	2	4	48		2				2			
	3				3	16	36	3	4	48		3	GROUP 2			3			
	4				4	8	36	4	4	48		4				4			
1908.	1				1	13	36	1	5	51 87		1				1			
	2				2	15	36	2	4	60		2				2			
	3				3	12	36	3	4	60		3				3			
	4				4	13	36	4	4	60		4				4			
1909.	1				1	4	36 67	1	4	60		1	Inc.			1			
	2	13	36		2	4		2	4	60		2				2			
	3	10	36		3	4		3	4	60		3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	48.	4	4	60		4				4			
1910.	1	15	36		1	4	48.	1	4	60		1				1			
	2	13	36		2	4	48	2	4	60		2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4	48	3	4	60 87		3				3			
	4	15	36		4	4	48	4	4	105		4				4			

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME Early, Amanda J.		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 806647	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier David H.			
Service Pt. C. 18th Ia. Inf.			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Mar 22-1930						
Reported APR 10 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME Early Amanda J.		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 806647	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: David C.			
Service: Priv. C. 18 Iowa Inf			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Priv.	12	Feb 12-1916	Apr 24-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Wm Fletcher & Co. \$10.00 Apr 16						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME AMANDA J EARLY

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

806647

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Amanda J. Early

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

806647

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 4 30	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 9 4 30	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 9 4 30
2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2 9 4 30	2 9 4 30
3 4 75	3 9 4 30	3 4 75	3 9 4 30	3 9 4 30	3 9 4 30
4 4 75	4 9 4 30	4 4 75	4 9 4 30	4 9 4 30	4 9 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 9 4 30	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 9 4 30	1924. 1 9 4 30	1928. 1 9 4 30
2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2 9 4 30	2 9 4 30
3 4 90.50	3 9 4 30	3 4 90.50	3 9 4 30	3 9 4 30	3 9 4 30
4 4 90	4 9 4 30	4 4 90	4 9 4 30	4 9 4 30	4 9 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 9 4 30	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 9 4 30	1925. 1 9 4 30	1929. 1 9 4 30
2 4 90	2 9 4 30	2 4 90	2 9 4 30	2 9 4 30	2 9 4 30
3 4 90	3 9 4 30	3 4 90	3 9 4 30	3 9 4 30	3 9 4 30
4 4 90	4 9 4 30	4 4 90	4 9 4 30	4 9 4 30	4 9 4 30
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 9 4 30	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 9 4 30	1926. 1 9 4 30	1930. 1 9 4 30
2 4 90	2 9 4 30	2 4 90	2 9 4 30	2 9 4 30	2 9 4 30
3 4 90	3 9 4 30	3 4 90	3 9 4 30	3 9 4 30	3 9 4 30
4 4 90	4 9 4 30	4 4 90	4 9 4 30	4 9 4 30	4 9 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4 1922

NAME: <i>Early Anastasia</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>12829</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Paymaster's Stud N.S. Connecticut</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>APR 13 1908</i>	<i>4 Jan. 99</i>	<i>Jane E.</i>
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>9 June 98</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>		
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Early, Andrew J.			
Certificate No. <i>814964</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
<i>Pt I 155 and H 191 Pa Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Dec 16, 1924</i>	<i>Nov 20, 1925</i>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>May 10 1929</i>		Reported <i>JUN 24 1929</i>	
Remarks: <i>Envelopes to Jane Widow 6/2-29</i>			
<i>may 10 1929</i>		<i>Accrued order dated JUN 28 1929</i>	
<i>to widow</i>		<i>Laura Early</i>	
		<i>Box 32, Rimersburg Pa</i>	
		<i>DEC 4 1925</i>	

NAME: <i>Anastasia Early</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>12829</i>											
FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12-11-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1898</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3	4	
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	42 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	42 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	42 ✓		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12	42 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	41 ²⁷ ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	25	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: ANDREW J. EARLY,		Certificate No. 814964		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1					
RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY.		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELLED CHECK DEAD

1680 CANCELLED

255

NAME: <i>Early. Andrew J.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^{A. 1.}	
Certificate No. <i>814864</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pvt. J 155 3rd Lt 191 Pa. Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1908</i>
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1912</i>
			<i>Inc. 20 Oct 24. 1915</i>
			<i>24 Oct 24. 1920</i>
			<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>24 A. J</i>		Home:	

NAME <i>Early, Ann E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>497316</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Junius E.</i>			
Service <i>Pt. F, 144th N.Y. V. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>Jan - 8 - 1925</i>			
Reported <i>FEB 6 1925</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Early</u>										Certificate No. <u>814964</u>													
Last paid to: <u>11/4/08 - 8.</u>				Bates: <u>12/16 20 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	48		2	4	103		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	21	9 ⁰⁰	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	60		3	4	136 ⁵⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4		117		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME <u>ANN E. EARLY.</u>													
Certificate No. <u>497316</u>													
Fees <u>497316</u>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Early, Ann E* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *497316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Jimmie E*

Service: *PA 7.144 NY 9*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 May 99	3 Aug. 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Early Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. *915740* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Hugh*

Service: *Pl L. 34 Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	12	Oct 9-1920	July 5-1922			
INC.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *Edgar J. Gaddis \$10. JUL 27 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 15 1922 6-679

NAME: <u>Ann E. Early</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>497316</u>																
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1909

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Annie Early</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>915740</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Early, Annie E.

Certificate No. 390918 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alonzo Early

Service: Corp 13th O. Inf

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	13 Feb. 1924 SEP 29 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>3/8/19</u>		Bureau not paid <u>JAN 9 1919</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>16 H. J</u>						
						6-679 OCT 7 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Early, Anthony

Certificate No. 11,885 ARMY INVALID Law: INDIAN WARS

Service Trumpeter Tr.I. 9th U. S. Cav. (Sioux Campaign)

Disability

9-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	20	Dec. 25, 1923	Feb. 4, 1924		
Reis.	50	May 16, 1927 ^R	Aug. 31, 1927		
Cred. <u>Apr 16 1928</u>		Accrued order dated <u>JAN 5 1929</u>		<u>Apr 16, 1928</u> Reports <u>MAY 88 1928</u> Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Inv. Cert. \$1,126,346 R.E. Paid @ \$6 to Feb. 4, 1924	
payable to widow <u>Patie Early</u> <u>1006 South Joplin St.,</u> <u>Pittsburg</u> <u>Kansas</u>					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Early, Anthony*

Certificate No. *1126346* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Sgt. G 24 U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Nasal catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	16 Jan 1905	12 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *866* Home:

6-381

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Early, Anthony*

Certificate No. *1,126,346* ARMY INVALID Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Sgt G 24 US Inf*

Disability: *Nasal catarrh*

6-3871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	6	Jan. 16, 1905					<i>FEB 7 1924</i>

Remarks: *Dropped because of Original allowance under Indian War Cert # 11885*

7/4/24

NAME: <i>Anthony Early</i>												Certificate No. <i>1126346</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

[illegible]

NAME Early, Bartlett		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 580633	ARMY INVALID.		Law: 102.890
Service: Pt B 19 Ohio V Inf		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	10	4 Jan 10	19 Jan 10
Reis.	10	21 May 12	4 Dec 12
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Columbus,	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME Early, Bartlett		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 580633	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt B 19 Ohio V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died Feb. 7 1924		Reported MAR - 6 1924	
Remarks: Rest Inc 72 Nov. 30. 1923⁸ Apr. 21. 1924			
to end Feb. 6. 1924 date of death			
Pay wid. Margaret J. Early. 149 - West North Ave. East Palestine Ohio			

NAME: *Early Bartlett* (3-P. A. 1.) 102,890

Certificate No. *580633* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr B 19 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 July 90</i>	<i>16 May 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Early Bella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832769* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Theodore F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 10 100th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 6, 1916</i>	<i>October 22, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>5</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 2 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Bartlett Early</i>												Certificate No. <i>580633</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>102.890</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>930</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>931</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>1430</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>930</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>DROPPED-PENSIONED</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1907</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bella Early</i>												Certificate No. <i>832769</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NOV 10/1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Early, Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *427237* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt F 7" Ky. V. I.*

Disability: *Nervous - Mary equal catarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Aug 1891</i>	<i>11 Mch 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue 30 Mch 1909 R 30 Mch 1909

Former Roll No. *2942 Gen. Law* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Early, Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *427237* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. F. 7" Ky. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *It*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>30 Mch. 1909</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - Pensioned under Gen Law by Reul & Inc Aug 25, 1910 R Aug 25, 1910*

Former Roll No. *Gen Law* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Benjamin F Early* Certificate No. *427237*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *Dropped*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

7 36
8 36
Dropped
GROUP 2

NAME: *Benjamin F. Early* Certificate No. *427237*

Last paid to: *4 Feb. 1909* Rate: *15* Remarks: *Dropped*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

paid 42.30
11 42.30
10 45
9 45
9 45
9 45
9 45
Dropped

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Early, Benjamin F.*

Certificate No.: *427,237* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt. F. 7th Ky. V. D.*

Disability: *Mass-pharyngeal catarrh resulting slight deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pent</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 July 1910</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1910</i>				
<i>1st Inc</i>							

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pension under Act May 11, 1912 by cfr dated Nov. 14, 1912. R Nov-14-1912.*

Former Roll No. *Act Feb. 6, 1907* Home: *R* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Early, Benjamin F.*

Certificate No.: *427,237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt. F. 7th Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 8, 1913. Dec. 7, 1914* Bureau notified: *Dec. 4, 1912*

Remarks: *Accrued order issued Feb. 28-1913. Payable to widow Mary Early. Date of pensioner's death Oct 8, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *Gen. Law.* Home: 6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Early				Certificate No. 427,237											
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1910				Rate: 17				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3		
	4				4	Dropped			4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

405287

NAME: Benjamin F. Early				Certificate No. 427,237											
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1912				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	2				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

4/2/12 72 37 PA to date of death to widow

NAME: *Earley, Boston* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040649* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Regt Co I. 135 U.S.C. Vol Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>added</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *1 June 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 6/27-6/29/12*

Remarks: *Brunson St.*

Former Roll No. *77* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Earley, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *593783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908* DEAD

Name of Soldier: *Earley, John*

Service: *1st K 2nd Pa. V. Cav. & K. 1. Pa. Prov. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 June 1905</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 24-1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *413* Dale *Okla.*

NAME: <i>Boston Early</i>												Certificate No. <i>1040679</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Aug 1907 12</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		50	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>103 22 1/2</i>		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>1913</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>3/15 11.20</i>			4				4				4				4		
			<i>10 36</i>			GROUP 2																	
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Early</i>												Certificate No. <i>593783</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD 19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9		2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4	36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Early Catharine</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>35458</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>John Early</u>					
Service: <u>Pvt F 3rd 76 Vol Inf</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	5 July 1890	2 Dec 1892		
INCENSE	1/2	19 April 1908			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Sept 29 1908</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT 6 1908</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reimbursement allowed - payable to Mr William G. Farley - order dated May 12 1909</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>1687</u>				6-670	

NAME: <u>Early Catharine</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>440481</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>John</u>					
Service: <u>Pt K & A 58 Ohio V Inf.</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	March 23, 1897		
Died: <u>Oct. 23, 1924</u>					
Reported: <u>MAY 12 1925</u>					
Remarks: <u>Fred M. Martin-Gdn.</u>					
<u>Prob Ct Franklin Co Ohio 1/13/21</u>					
<u>Bond \$1000; Ev to GAO Feb 1921.</u>					

NAME: <u>Catharine Early</u>										Certificate No. <u>354588</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>15 34</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>5/19 - 33 -</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>this amt correct</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>Catharine Early</u>												
Certificate No. <u>440 481</u>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918												
GROUP 3												
Fred M. Martin-Gdn.												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		21 30										
FEBRUARY		19 30										
MARCH		15 30										
APRIL		12 30										
MAY <u>4/12</u>	30	20 30										
JUNE <u>21</u>	30	24 30										
JULY <u>8/1</u>	30	23 30										
AUGUST <u>24</u>	30	19 30										
SEPTEMBER <u>19/8</u>	30	24 30										
OCTOBER <u>11/2</u>	30	14 30										
NOVEMBER <u>22</u>	30											
DECEMBER <u>20</u>	30											

Letter Gen.
 3-1081
 5/12
 F. M. Martin-Gdn.

NAME: *Early, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2) *20710*

Certificate No. *440, 481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *John* *Fred M. Martin Edm*

Service: *P. 16 + A 58 OVI* *App'd 1/12/21 By Probate Court*

Franklin Co Ohio Bond \$1000 -

Ev. filed with Auditor Feby 1921

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *m dep*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 April 96</i>	<i>23 Mch 97</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: " Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33 28 1918*

NAME: *Early Catharine* (3-P. A. 2) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *829465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Service: *Priv. F. 29 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Nov 4-1916</i>	<i>Aug 10-1917</i>				
INC. <i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
INC. <i>30</i>	May 1, 1920					

Fees: *John J. Byrne \$10.00 9/1-17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/21*

NAME: Catharine Early Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 20710					Certificate No. 440,481																		
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907			Rate: \$ 12.30 = 30		Remarks: Louis M. Martin																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2	19	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	12	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	9	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	12	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	9	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	10	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Catharine Early ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 829 465																				
Last paid to:			Rate: \$ 25 = 30		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	3				4							

NAME: <i>Early Catharine St</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>469059</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Early William</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt 1st 7th Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Dec 1897</i>	<i>27 Sept 1898</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 15, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 12 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3590</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Early Catherine		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>839345</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry C</i>			
Service: <i>Pt D 100 Pa Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died: <i>Mar 23-1929</i>		APR 24 1929	
Reported:			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Catharine E. Early</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>769059</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate <i>25.30</i>										Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	18 4	30	CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1				1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2					2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3					3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 64.67		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2	<i>Let.</i>	
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3	3-1081	
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4	8-12/2	

NAME: CATHERINE EARLY										Act May 23, 1928									
Certificate No. 839345										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees																			

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Early Catherine*

Certificate No. *839.34B* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry W.*

Service: *Pr. D. 1100 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Nov 27-1917</i>	<i>Feb 21-1918</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggoner \$10 3/18/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 1-1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Early Charles Claudius* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.. *103.265*

Certificate No. *974657* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *A-D-46-Pa. Vol* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: ~~CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 16	10	10/1/09	8 Apr 09
REISSUE 24	10	10/1/10	21 Oct 12
			<i>Aug 2-1916</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 35</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct 9-1918</i>
		<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	

Fees: *1/2 Susp'd order Com's dated 27 Aug 12 for 4 mos 99*

Transferred from: **Columbus.** *DIVISION AC*

Died: *May 7, 1922-31081* **MAY 22 1922** *Order Dated 16 Dec 1912 for 4 mos 1899*

Remarks: *Emma C Early - wife*

Died: *May 7, 1922* Accrued order dated **DEC 8 1923**

payable to widow *Emma C Early* *106 Guilford St*

Lebanon,

Pa.

OCT 21 1918 **AUG 7 1916** Home:

6-681

NAME: Catherine Early ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 83934.5

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4		75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	118	80 83	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Charles Claudine Early ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. DIVISION CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 974 657

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 50 103.26 1/2 to wife Emma L. Early

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	19	24 0	1919.	1	14	52.50 P ✓	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	11	24 0		2	12	52.50 W ✓		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	18	24 0		3	8	52.50 P ✓		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	13	24 P		4	11	52.50 P ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	13	24 P	1920.	1	18	52.50 P ✓	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	10	24 P		2	10	52.50 P ✓		2		
	3				3	16	18 1/2		3	7	31 42 P ✓		3	9	83.25 P ✓		3		
	4				4	10	30.87		4	8	36 W		4	8	75 P ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	24 3/4	1917.	1	8	36 P	1921.	1	14	75 P ✓	1925.	1		
	2	11	36 2/3		2	14	24 P		2	15	36 P		2	8	75 P ✓		2		
	3	11	36		3	10	24 P W		3	11	36 P		3	9	75 P ✓		3		
	4	11	36		4	1-13	24 P		4	18	36 W		4	10	75 P ✓		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	10	24 W	1918.	1	8	36 P	1922.	1	11	75 P ✓	1926.	1		
	2	7/7	36 ✓		2	18	24 P W		2	12	36 P		2		75 P		2		
	3	10	36		3	16	24 P W		3	11	36 W		3		75 W		3		
	4	10	36		4	15	24 P W		4	10	52.50 P ✓		4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD R 20 106 67

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Early Charles Claudius* 103.265

Certificate No. *974657* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *P. D. 46 Penn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Mar 88</i>	<i>3 Jan 99</i>				
		<i>27 Aug 88</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *69* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Early Christina A*

Certificate No. *700367* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Sidney C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *94 Batt Wis LA*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1910</i>	<i>15 Apr 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **OHIO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1922**

Remarks: *Oregon Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME **Early Christie A** (3-P. A. 26)

Certificate No. **880817** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Sgt G 35 Mo Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died April 11, 1926</p> <p>Reported MAY 8 1926</p> <p>Remarks:</p> <p>Died 4/11 1926 Reimbursement order dated 7-16-27 payable to B. Prugh & Sons Grant City Mo.</p>						

NAME: **Early Christie A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **880817** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Serg. G. 35th Mo. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Oct 13-1919	Dec 11-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
None						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 17 1919 6-679

NAME CHRISTIE A EARLY

Certificate No. 880817

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

26.8.-

APR 22 1926

NAME:

Christie A. Early

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

880817

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	$\frac{1}{3} \frac{20}{75}$	12 4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75	2 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90.50	3 4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	1 4 30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90	2 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3 4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1 4 30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90	2 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3 4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Early, Clara* 38941

Certificate No. *641222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jerome*

Service: *O. C. 41" Ill. V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <i>Joseph Ore</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3745</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Early, David*

Certificate No. *191314* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 29 Ind Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Jan 20 - 22</i>				Reported: <i>FEB 20 192</i>		
Remarks: <i>CR</i>						
Accrued order dated <i>APR 10 1920</i>						
payable to widow <i>Lydia Early</i>						
				<i>P. R. 8 Logansport Indiana.</i>		

6-6572

NAME: <u>Lolara Early</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>641222</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 2=30</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	80
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3	14	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	11	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4.

NAME: <u>DAVID EARLY</u>		Certificate No. <u>191314</u>											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 2											
50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	18 28 33								
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Early David* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10888
 Certificate No. 194314 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *P E 29 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>June 18</i>	<i>16 JUL 1913</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>19 JAN 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>7 June 13</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>429109</i>				Home: <i>Logansport RR4</i>			

NAME: *Early David* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 303.927 ARMY INVALID. Law: *03.630 Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Sgt - I - 127 - Cav* ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan 07</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 25. 1912</i>	<i>20 Oct 15. 1913</i>
						<i>19 Dec 10. 1913</i>	
						<i>22 Dec 10. 1918</i>	
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.				Transferred to: <i>Ellen Early - wife</i>			
Died: <i>July 18, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 31 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>3 - 1081</i>				National Mil. Home, Ohio			
Died <i>July 18, 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 17 1915</i>							
Survivor: <i>Ellen Early</i> Post Office Building, Palmyra, Pa.							
Former Roll No. <i>9 FEB 24 1915</i>				Home: <i>U.S. C. H.</i>			

NAME: <i>David Early</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>191314</i>							
MAY 4 1907 @ 8				Rate: 10 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	25	9.07		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		7.36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4		9.36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1		6.36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2		12.36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		6.36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4		6.36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1		6.36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2		11.36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		11.36		3	4	11.40		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		12.36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2		12.36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		12.36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		12.36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>David Early</i>				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>303.927</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50				Remarks: <i>03.6</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	18.20	1915.	1	15	28.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	14	18.20		2				2		
	3				3	14	18.20		3				3		
	4				4	14	18.20		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	18.20	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	14	18.20		2				2		
	3				3	14	18.20		3				3		
	4				4	14	18.20		4				4		
1909.	1	15	18.20	1913.	1	17	18.20	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	18.20		2	17	18.20		2				2		
	3	15	18.20		3	17	18.20		3				3		
	4	15	18.20		4	17	18.20		4				4		
1910.	1	14	18.20	1914.	1	16	18.20	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	18.20		2	16	18.20		2				2		
	3	14	18.20		3	16	18.20		3				3		
	4	14	18.20		4	16	18.20		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Early, David

Certificate No.

453331

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 1 Mich S S

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	Jan 18, 1926	Feb 13, 1926			Oct 29, 1928	NOV 17 1928
						Remarks: Mich $\frac{10}{4}$ letters	

NAME:

Early David

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

453331

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pt H 1 Mich S S

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Chris Diarr, Dis Mouth & Scurvy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Jan 07	5 Feb 07	Inc.	27	Sept. 9. 1915	Mich. 4. 1916
		21 MAY 1913	21 FEB 1913			Sept. 9. 1920	32
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SEP 4 1913				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
MAR 20 1918 Former Roll No. 9593				Home: Via 10/4/13 Hand Refused			

6-661

NAME

DAVID EARLY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

453331

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

David Early

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

453331

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1/10~~ 28-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	42		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	12	42		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	
	4				4	13	42		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	42		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	7	42		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	7	42		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	20 33	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	4	42		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	42		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	42		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	15	42		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 20		3				3		
	4	15	42		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Early, David H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5140.4313* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. 6.18 Iowa V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 1890</i>	<i>4 Mch 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>4 Aug 1913</i>	<i>12 Nov 1913</i>
	<i>22.50</i>	<i>4 Aug 1918</i>					
	<i>15.50</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/28/16* Bureau notified: *7/11/16*

Remarks: *Check No. 845987 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Died 1/28. 1916 Accrued order dated 4/24/16

payable to widow Amanda

Former Roll No. *240* *June 27, 1890,* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Early, Willis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *611, 0794* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Corpl. H. 12 Ky. V.C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Aug 1910</i>	<i>9 Sept 1910</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>July 10 1915</i>	<i>Aug 13. 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Atty. none.*

novalty

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 2. 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1921*

Remarks: *Uied Aug 2. 1921 Accrued order dated May 24. 1922*

payable to widow Sarah J.

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: **MAY 31 1922 L. I. R.** 6-881

NAME: <u>David H Early</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>540.433</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> 19				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	22		2	22	53/83		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	1900 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57.2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Dillie Early</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>611,794</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Aug 1910</u>				Rate: <u>75 1/2</u> 38				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	11/4	6 15 38		3	4	81		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4				4	7	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	150			2				2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	6/10	148 53	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: *Early, Dillie* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6117904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Corpl. It. 12" Hy V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>30 June 1891</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped-pensioned under Act Feb 6-1907 by issue of Sep 9-1910 TR Sep 9-1910*

Former Roll No. *19904 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *R W* 6-691

NAME: *Early, E. Bert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11864164* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Priv. H. 3 Tenn I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 12, 1920</i>	<i>APR 2 1921</i>				

Fees: *None.*

GROUP 2
Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *W H* 6-691

NAME: <i>Willis Early</i>				Certificate No. <i>611794</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Dropped</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>E. Bert Early</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186464</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Early, E. Bert**

Certificate No. **1,186,464** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Pt K, 3rd Tenn Inf**

Disability

8-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	July 12, 1920				JAN 12 1924
				<p>Remarks: Dec 27, 1923 Reported SEP 10 1924</p> <p>Accrued order dated SEP 10 1924</p> <p>payable to widow Lula K Early</p> <p>Oliver Springs</p> <p>Tenn</p>		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Early Elbridge T.** **S. 76**

Certificate No. **20 841** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **Priv - K 105 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inf	18	11 May 1880	8 June 1880				
Priv	24	3 Mar. 1883	9 April 1894				
	17	4 Sep 1893					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus Ohio 1/27-07 Co. 1/2309**

Transferred to:

Died: **15 May 1909** Bureau notified **MAY 19 1909**

Remarks: **S. 76 Cal (1/15 09)**

Former Roll No. **Columbus.** Home:

C-681

NAME: <i>Elbridge T. Early</i>												TRANSFER												Certificate No. <i>20841</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17</i>						Remarks: <i>103.975</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3				3										
	4	<i>1251</i>			4				4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4				4										

NAME: ELIJAH EARLY												Act of March 3, 1927.											
Certificate No. 6559												INDIAN WARS.											
Fees																							
												GROUP 3											
												50											
RATE— 20												20 20 20 20 20											
												1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934											
JANUARY												9 WH 9 FL 8 WH 6 SH											
FEBRUARY												9 WH 9 WH 9 WH 7 SH											
MARCH												8 WH 9 FL 10 WH 7 SH											
APRIL												11 WH 9 WH 8 WH 8 WH 520 SH											
MAY												9 WH 8 WH 7 WH 8 WH 6 50 SH											
JUNE												9 WH 10 WH 9 WH 9 WH 6 SH											
JULY												10 WH 9 WH 7 WH 9 SH											
AUGUST												14 WH 8 WH 10 WH 6 SE											
SEPTEMBER												10 WH 9 WH 10 WH 9 SH											
OCTOBER												9 WH 9 WH 8 WH 5 SH											
NOVEMBER												9 WH 8 FL 9 WH 5 SH											
DECEMBER												8 WH 9 WH 7 WH 7 SH											

NAME: *Early Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6.559* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *E. 19 Kansas Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 21. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 27 1917* Home: *West Br* 6-881

NAME: *Early Eliza Jane* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *819863* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George Harpster*

Service: *Drummer C 151 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Died: *Nov. 13. 1924*

Reported: *DEC 8 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elijah Early</i>												Certificate No. <i>6.559</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>						Remarks: INDIAN WARS															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	17	60	WH	1923.	1	11	60	WH
	2				2				2	13	60		WH	2	9	20		WH	2		
	3				3				3	13	60		WH	3	9	20		WH	3		
	4				4				4	13	60		WH	4	8	20		WH	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	15	60	WH	1924.	1	10	20	WH
	2				2				2	15	60		WH	2	8	20		WH	2		
	3				3				3	15	60		WH	3	10	20		WH	3		
	4				4				4	14	60		WH	4	Trans to Mo.			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	60	WH	1925.	1	Payment Card		
	2				2				2	14	60		WH	2				2			
	3				3				3	15	60		WH	3				3			
	4				4				4	14	60		WH	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	60	WH	1922.	1	9	60	WH	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	14	60	WH		2			2				
	3				3				3	13	60	WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3				
	4				4				4	14	60	WH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				

NAME: ELIZA JANE EARLY												
Certificate No. 819863												
Fees 819863												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

<p><i>Early Eliza Jane</i></p>				<p>ARMY WIDOW. <i>Former Widow</i></p>		<p>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</p>	
<p>Certificate No. <i>819863</i></p>							
<p>Name of Soldier: <i>George Harpster</i></p>							
<p>Service: <i>Drummer Co. 151st Ohio Inf</i></p>							
<p>ISSUES.</p>				<p>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</p>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Oct 6-1916</i>	<i>Jan 17-1917</i>				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<p>Fees: <i>No fee</i></p>							
<p>Transferred from: GROUP 3</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Died:</p>				<p>Bureau notified:</p>			
<p>Remarks:</p>							
<p>Former Roll No. JAN 23 1917</p>							

<p>NAME: <i>Early Elizabeth</i></p>				<p>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ^(S. P. A. 2.)</p>			
<p>Certificate No. <i>574202</i></p>				<p>ARMY WIDOW.</p>		<p>Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</p>	
<p>Name of Soldier: <i>James</i></p>							
<p>Service: <i>Priv. D 4</i></p>							
<p>ISSUES.</p>				<p>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</p>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>8 Jan 1904</i>	<i>11 June 1904</i>				
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>					
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
<p>Transferred from:</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Died: <i>Aug 1917</i></p>				<p>Bureau notified: <i>NOV 1919</i></p>			
<p>Remarks: <i>6/4-17. chks not delivered</i></p>							
<p>Former Roll No. <i>30</i> BOSTON, MASS.</p>							
<p>OCT 24 1916</p>							

NAME: <i>Eliza Jane Early</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>81986-3</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>ELIZABETH EARLY,</i>					Act April 19, 1908 4203					Certificate No. <i>574202</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	5			2	4	60		2				2				2	
	3	14			3		60		3				3				3	
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4	

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Early, Elizabeth* 90

Certificate No. *584596* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt. G. 52" Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>July 29-1903</i>	<i>Dec 23-1904</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/5/10</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 17 1910				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>36</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Early, Elizabeth N.*

Certificate No. *48080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Early, Jacob N.*

Service: *Pt. H. 13 Mo Mtd Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>25 May 1888</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>29 Dec. 1912</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 26 1913 <i>Reim order dated 3/13/13</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>423</i> 6-679						

NAME: 90 Elizabeth Early										Certificate No. 584596									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth N. Early										Certificate No. 4800									
Last paid to: Rate: 12										Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	DIED 29 Dec, 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	\$ 22			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4		

REPORTED FEB 26 1913

To Pa to Benj R Early 4/15-1913

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Early Ellen

Certificate No. 786.468 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Sgt. I. 127 Pa. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>Sept 5, 14</u>	<u>Feb 17, 15</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>			
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr. 11, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 9 1920</u>		
Remarks: <u>Palmyra Pa. P.O. Bldg-</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>FEB 20 1911</u>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Early Ellen Dead

Certificate No. 816.918 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William Edward F. Whippley Jan

Service: Or D. 39 Co. Ind. Appt'd 4/5/18 By Probate Court

74 Married 1898 Harrison Co Ohio Bond \$1600-

Ev. filed with Auditor Aug 1918

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 22</u>		<u>Sept 16, 1916</u>	<u>Nov 17, 1916</u>			
		<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>			
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan 4 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-10 F1- FEB 1 1919</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 25 1916</u>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Ellen Early</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>786.468</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Ellen Early</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>816.918</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Edward F. Whippy</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3	16	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	10	75		4				4	

NAME **EARLY, ELLEN L.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **930702** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law:

Name of Soldier
Patrick H

Service
Pt. K, 1 NY L.A.

8-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Oct. 19, 1922	March 20, 1923			

Died *April 28, 1923*
Reported *MAY 29 1923*

Remarks:

APR 2 1923

NAME: *Early Emily A* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *5268* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Sailor: *George M*

Service: *Asman U.S. Great Western*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	1 Aug 90	11 Mar 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
CHICAGO						
Died: <i>11/9/13</i>				Bureau Office: DEC 5 1913		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14377</i>						

6-576

NAME **Ellen L Early**

Certificate No. **930702**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Fees

None

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-2471												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	15											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Emily A Early</i>										380		Certificate No. <i>5268</i>			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>14377</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 N. F.</i>	1	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 A. M. F.</i>	2		2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 S E R</i>	3		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 A M F</i>	1	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 C G</i>	2		2				2		
	3				3	<i>17 N D B</i>	3		3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 N D B</i>	4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 L B L</i>	1	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	2		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	3		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
<i>OCT 1909</i>				<i>36 GROUP 1</i>											
1910.	1	<i>10 N. D. B</i>		1914.	1		1	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11 S. E. R</i>			2		2		2				2		
	3	<i>13 N. D. B.</i>			3		3		3				3		
	4	<i>10 N. D. B</i>			4		4		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Early, Epsa D

Certificate No. 697143 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Fielder O

Service: Pri & 3 Tenn Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 Feby 1907	18 Feby 1910	Charlie A	18 Feb 1907	27 June 1908
	12	19 Apr 1908				

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16-1916. Bureau notified: APR 7 1917

Remarks: X #9 Nardus St & Chattanooga Tenn
Check No 3606250 dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Early, Eugene W.

Certificate No. 1078856 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri, D 16 U.S.I.

Disability: mal. pois.

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	12 Jan, 1903	2 May, 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: 3-1081 Transferred to:

Died: 3-1081 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1925

Remarks: Pate

Former Roll No. 13- BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: Epasa D. Early										Certificate No. 697143													
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	63.2			2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/9 402.94		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eugene W. Early										WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 1078,856													
Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 6										Remarks: 255													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8			3	10			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

NAME: *Early Ezekiel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4968190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *L. M. Sgt. Co. 13" U.S. Vol. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recs 15</i>		<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>10 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1911</i>				

Fees: *Atty none No Atty*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan. 30 1912*

Remarks: *Payable to Maggie Early, Grand Rivers, Ky., as reimbursement. P.O. Apr. 9-1912.*

Former Roll No. *19923 Act 6/27/90* Home: *L. I. R.*

NAME: *Early Francis* (3-P. A. 1.) *8714*

Certificate No. *328366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pr. A 144 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Heart, Piles, Chrs. Quarr. Dis Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>16 Dec '03</i>	<i>23 Feb '04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 June 11* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved by Margaret Widow Order Com'r. 7/3/11*

Former Roll No. *929147* Home:

NAME: *Washington 1st- George* ^{known as George Early} (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181273* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Corpl. G. 11" U. S. Col. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>	<i>Aug 15-'13</i>	<i>June 20-'19</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>23</i>	<i>June 12-'16</i>	<i>76</i>					
<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-'18</i>						

Fees: *W. 76. Wills \$107 1/2 /19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17-1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *6/25*

6-891

NAME: *Early, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190936* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pl. D 2' U. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Aug 28-1920</i>	<i>JUL 21, 1921</i>					
<i>Adm 15</i>	<i>Aug 28-1920</i>	<i>May 31-1922</i>					

Fees: *\$20 fee Edgar T. Gaddis* AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: *GROUP 2*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *AUG 3 1921*

6-891

NAME: <i>George Early</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1181273</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in first table:
 1915. 1 *7/12/5-88*
 1915. 3 *5 120*
 1915. 4 *4 120*
 1916. 1 *4 120*
 1916. 3 *4 151*
 1916. 4 *4 150*
 1917. 1 *4 150*
 1917. 3 *4 150*
 1917. 4 *4 150*
 1922. 1 ~~*4 150*~~
 1922. 2 *GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>George Early</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1190936</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in second table:
 1919. 2 *4 15*
 1919. 3 *4 15*
 1919. 4 *4 15*
 1920. 1 *4 15*
 1920. 2 *4 15*
 1920. 3 *4 15*
 1921. 1 *16 134 40*
 1921. 2 *4 36*
 1921. 3 *4 36*
 1921. 4 *4 45*
 1922. 1 *GROUP 2 PAID*
 1922. 2 *10 AUG 4 1922*
 1926. 1 *?*
 1926. 2 *?*
 1926. 3 *?*
 1926. 4 *?*
 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Early George G* 10262 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *343305* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt 23 Ohio Inf* Special Act.

Disability: *Dis of heart & kidneys & general debility* App'd 31 July 1886

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	31 July 1886	4 Dec 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *1/4/14* Bureau notified: **JAN 10 1914**

Remarks: *Check No. 3508162 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled* *Newton*

Former Roll No. *7-757* Home: *Iowa 253* 6-681

NAME: *Early George G* 104.830 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081086* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Sgt E-89-OV 1474-16-VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	26 Feb 07	5 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *10-1-07 P.m. Col. A* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1908**

Remarks: *Columbus O-108-N-20th st*

Former Roll No. *475-02* Home: 6-681

DECEASED.

NAME: <u>George E. Carley</u>												Certificate No. <u>373375-</u>											
Last paid <u>APR 4 1908</u> <u>30</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	2			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George H. Early</i>					DECEASED.					Certificate No. <i>1081086</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15 -</i>					Remarks: <i>104.830</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/5 9.80</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4² 48</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7/11/08 14⁰⁰</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Dec 1 Oct 07 78 India E. Early
108-22 20" St Columbus, O

NAME **Early Hannah M** former (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **973558** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Moses D Early** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pvt B 126 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	July 7 1927	May 5 1928		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died **May 30, 1928**

Reported **JUN 20 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: **Early Henry** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **660504** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri. M. 4. H.A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	27 Mch. 1907	27 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 8, 1908** Bureau notified **JUL 29 1908**

Remarks: **488 Main St**
So Groveland Mass

Former Roll No. **876** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-581

NAME **Hannah M Early**

former

Certificate No. **973558**

Fee **none**

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

40											
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL											
MAY						11 297					
JUNE						48					
JULY											
AUGUST											
SEPTEMBER											
OCTOBER											
NOVEMBER											
DECEMBER											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry Early

Certificate No.

660,504

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 1920

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Early, Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 105.210

Certificate No. *5901745* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service: *Pr D 100 Pa V L* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>5 June 91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 13-14</i>	<i>Aug 18-14</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>May 13-19</i>	<i>✓</i>

Died: *Nov 8 1917* Accrued order dated *FEB 21 1918* *Columbiana*
Ohio
 Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8. 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN -3 1918* *3888*

Remarks:

Check No. *5610, 235* Dated *DEC 4 1917* Cancelled

Former Roll No. *304* MAR 5 1918 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: *Early, Hiram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11145916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *P 2" Trans V Car V P 2" Indpt Bally KS V L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>124</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>13 Jan 1909</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1912</i>
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	<i>17</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	
				<i>23</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1916</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1921</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1918</i>		

Died: *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3 JUN -3 1915*

Died: *April 18 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1369* JUN 27 1890 Home: *P. H 5/19/15* 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry E. Early</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>590 745</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15-42 25</i>				Remarks: <i>105.210 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	INC.	2				2				
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2		2				2				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4		4				4				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2		2				2				
	3	9	36		3		57		3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4		4				4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	3	54		2		2				2				
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	3	54		3		3				3				
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		4				4				

NAME: <i>William Early</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1114596</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	120 PH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	21	120 PH		2				2						
	3				3	15			3	17	51 PH		3	18	120 PH		3						
	4				4				4	16	51 PH		4	17	120 PH		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	24	51 PH	1920.	1	26	120 PH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	23	51 PH		2	17	120 PH		2						
	3				3				3	26	51 PH		3	16	161 PH		3						
	4				4	11			4	21	150 PH		4	21	150 PH		4						
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	16	69 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	44		2	18	69 PH		2	16	150 PH		2						
	3	10			3	4			3	22	69 PH		3	23	150 PH		3						
	4	10			4	4	51		4	17	69 PH		4	17	150 PH		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	18	69 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	51		2	19	69 PH		2	GROUP 3	2								
	3	9			3	4	51		3	27	88 PH		3				3						
	4	9			4	4	51		4	21	106 PH		4				4						

NAME: Early Hiram (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1114596 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act May

Service:

Disability: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUN -3 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				17	to	54/15	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881

NAME OF SOLDIER: Early Hugh (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 915793 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: Pt. L. 34" Mich. Inf.

Guardian: Cornelius Callagher

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Delta Co Mich Probate Ct.

Appt. June 7/22 Bond \$2000 let 7/31/22

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	2	July 20-1920	July 5-1922	William		
				Joseph	July 20-1920	Apr 23-1922 ^R

Fees: \$10 McEllott Naggaman

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Dropped SEP 21 1922 Transferred to:

Remarks: Not in care & custody of Widow cert # 915740

Former Roll No.

AUG 15 1922 6-878

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hugh Early</i>												Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>915793</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks: <i>Cornelius Gallagher Edy</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Free
9/1 42 27
GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

December 24th

NAME: *Early Hugh* 1286 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142 998.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pr. 2. 34" Mich. V.D.* 36144

Disability: *Rheum & mal. pois. and res. dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>6.5</i>	<i>July 10, 1908</i>	<i>Feb. 10, 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1913</i>	<i>May 20, 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 3, 1912</i>	<i>Sept 6, 1912</i>				

Fees: *2 O. L. Matthews*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920*

Remarks: *Died May 25, 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 8 1922 302 North Twelfth St. Escanaba Mich.*

Former Roll No. *1661-* JUL 10 1922 *ent* Home: *Mich.* 6-681

NAME: *Early India E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21, 118 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Sgt E 89 Or. Inf H 16 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>12.22 May 1908</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Atty. H. L. Murray* No fee

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 12 1916** 6-679

NAME: <u>Rough Early</u>										WAR WITH SPAIN.										Certificate No. <u>1142 998</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>										Rate: <u>6.10 14</u>										Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1			1927.	1										
	2				2	9	18		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2										
	3				3	7	18		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3										
	4				4	8	18		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1			1928.	1										
	2				2	8	18		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2										
	3				3	10	18		3	4	42		3				3				3										
	4	10	18		4	4	30		4	4	42		4				4				4										
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1										
	2	10	18		2	30	4 30 8 27		2	4	42		2				2				2										
	3	11	18		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3				3										
	4	8	18		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4				4										
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1										
	2	9	18		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2				2										
	3	10	18		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3				3										
	4	8	18		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4				4										

NAME: <u>India E. Early</u>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908 <u>21, 118</u>										Certificate No. <u>651 261</u>											
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>25 30</u>										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1										
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2										
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3										
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1										
	2	8/1	1, 50		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2										
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	55.50		3				3										
	4	4 ³	30		4	4	36		4	5	58 23		4	4	90		4				4										
1909.	1	4 ³	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1										
	2	4 ⁴	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2										
	3	4 ⁴	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3										
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4										
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1										
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2										
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3										
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4										

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Early, Isham</i>				(3-P. A. 3.)		
Certificate No. <i>752/525</i>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.		
Service of Soldier: <i>Pvt C 13" U.S.C. H. A.</i>						
Guardian: <i>Payable to Claimants</i>			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:			
			Appointment under jurisdiction of:			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>18 July. 1890</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Reuben Early</i>	<i>18 July. 1890</i>	<i>7 May 1892</i>
<i>* 1st</i>				<i>Cornelia Murray</i>	" "	<i>28 May 1894</i>
<i>Fees</i>	"	"	<i>30 May 1913</i>	<i>Maggie Estelle</i>	" "	<i>1 June 1896</i>
Fees: <i>\$10.00 to Milo B Stevens & Co.</i>				<i>Albia B Early</i>	" "	<i>19 Jan 1898</i>
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Fees in lieu of lost certificate</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME Early, Jacob F						(3-P. A. 4.)	
Certificate No. 177204		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service Pt H 32 Ohio V I							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			6-2571
	72	June 23 1921		Discharged			
				Died <i>Oct 14 1923</i>	Reported NOV 17 1923		
				Remarks: <i>370 ST.</i>			
<i>Supplementary 370 ST. 11/22-23</i> <i>to cancel 1 1/4 - 2 ch + change date</i> <i>of last payment</i>							

NAME: <i>Isham Early</i>												Certificate No. <i>752.525</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8-8</i>				Remarks: <i>Payable to Claimants</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

5/27/13 8/16/13 8/16/13 8/16/13 8/16/13 8/16/13 8/16/13 8/16/13 8/16/13 8/16/13

GROUP 2

Exp. fund

P May 27, 1913.

NAME		JACOB F. EARLY.											
Certificate No.		177204											
Fees		177204											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE--		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Early, Jacob F* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *177284* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1880

Service: *Pri H 32 Ohio US*

Disability: *C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	30	Sept 1890	2 May 1901	40	50	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	30	May 28 1912	JUN 4 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Mch 14 1913		Inc.	72	June 23 1921	OCT 26 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. NOV 7 1921 395				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Early alias James Carney, James* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *30555* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: *On Sea USS Great Western + Hastings*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	20 Feb 1907	19 Nov 1907				
REISSUE	10	at Jan 1913	JUN 26 1913				
	19	31 Mch 1914					
Fees:	4.00	31 Mch 1919					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: March 27 1917				Bureau notified: APR 14 1917 3-1081			
Remarks: <i>CN.</i>							
Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 287 (a.g.)				Home: Admitted to Central Home Oct 23/03			

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob F Early</u>				Act of <u>May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>177204</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>22 30 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	216
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	8			3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	9			4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9			2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	8			3	6			3	4	69		3	4	161
	4	10			4	4			4	4	69		4	4	72
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	134.20		2	Inc. 87.67		2	4	150	
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150.52
	4	9			4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	10			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	9			3	4	69		3	4	118		3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	216

1923. 1 4 216
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72
1924. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72
1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.
2 Payment Card
3
4
1926. 1
2
3
4
1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

GROUP 3 PAID
40 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>James Early alias James Carney</u>				Act of <u>May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>30555</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a8)</u>				Rate: <u>19</u>				Remarks: <u></u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 CH H		1915.	1	12 57 CH		1919.	1		
	2				2	14 CH H			2	11 57 C. H.			2		
	3				3	15 CH H			3	15 57 CH			3		
	4	12/3 29 87 CH			4	13 CH H			4	14 57 CH			4		
1908.	1	11/5 36 CH		1912.	1	15 CH H		1916.	1	11 57 CH		1920.	1		
	2	7/15 36 CH			2	15 CH H			2	15 57 CH			2		
	3	17 CH H			3	22 CH H			3	14 57 CH			3		
	4	15 CH H			4	18 CH H			4	12 57 CH			4		
1909.	1	16 CH H		1913.	1	17 C. H.		1917.	1	13 57 CH		1921.	1		
	2	16 CH H			2	12 36 C. H.			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	17 CH H			3	10 C. H.			3				3		
	4	11 CH H			4	17 46 C. H.			4				4		
1910.	1	14 CH H		1914.	1	13 46 C. H.		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14 CH H			2	12 53 C. H.			2				2		
	3	15 CH H			3	15 57 C. H.			3				3		
	4	14 CH H			4	12 57 C. H.			4				4		

1923. 1
2
3
4
1924. 1
2
3
4
1925. 1
2
3
4
1926. 1
2
3
4
1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

(3-2, A. 5.)

NAME: **EARLY, JAMES**

Certificate No. **30,555** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Early, James* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *178403* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Sgt. G 35" Mo. V. I.*

Disability: *Ich diar & res hemorrhoids & dis of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	30	July 1890	28 Oct 1890				
24	18	May 1910	16 June 1910				
RE-ISSUE 492	30	Aug 24 1918	Oct 24 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to: *9/20 19* *Christie A.*

Died: *Sept. 20, 1919* Bureau notified: **OCT 8 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *270*

Home: **DEC 17 1919**

6-581

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>James Early</i>												Certificate No. <i>178403</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 1/30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1922</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1923.	1		
2				2		3		2		4	<i>72</i>	2		4	<i>90</i>	2			
3				3		8		3		4	<i>72</i>	3		4	<i>90</i>	3			
4				4		8		4		4	<i>72</i>	4		4	<i>47.26</i>	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	3		1916.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		3		2		4	<i>72</i>	2		GROUP 2		2			
3				3		9		3		4	<i>72</i>	3				3			
4				4		8		4			<i>72</i>	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2		4		2		4	<i>72</i>	2				2			
3				3		4		3		4	<i>72</i>	3				3			
4				4		4	<i>72</i>	4		4	<i>72</i>	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2		4	<i>72</i>	2		4	<i>72</i>	2				2			
3				3		4	<i>72</i>	3		4	<i>72</i>	3				3			
4				4		4	<i>72</i>	4		4	<i>72</i>	4				4			

NAME: <i>James Early</i>										Certificate No. <i>178403</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

90 Cts. Pd in full 14 July 1910

GROUP 2

NAME JAMES EARLY,												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees 454717													
GROUP I													
RATE—	72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Early James* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *454717* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr M 15 MY 7 E*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 July 05</i>	<i>24 Nov. 05</i>	<i>Reissu</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>11 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Exc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc 72 Sept 8 1921 Oct 24 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Early James* (P. A. 1.) *105.780*

Certificate No. *679795* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: *Pr B 27 U.S.C. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov 09</i>	<i>1 Dec 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 30</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 9 - 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

[illegible]

NAME: <i>James Early</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>679795</i>															
Last paid to: <i>10 DEC 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>105.780</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4/28/20 *11 36* *10 36* *4/14/11 640* *Winds 9/19/10 Paid Almada J Early Bismarville 4410 Park St*

NAME: *Early James* (S-P. A. 1.) *105780*

Certificate No. *6790795-* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr B 27 U.S. & I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	<i>1 May 01</i>	<i>30 Jan 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *363* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Early James* 1961-10 SPECIAL ACT (S-P. A. 1.) *17104*

Certificate No. *725,952* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.** ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1897~~

Service: *Corpl a Perm. Party Fort Columbus, USA (K & US Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Mar, 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>				
<i>S.A. Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1910</i>				

Fees: *Reis. No fees.*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 10, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 13, 1911*

Remarks: *Erastus, Wagon 1421-7-21*
322-0 St Sacramento, Calif 7/18/71 St 1023-0

Former Roll No. *86/2-71/15-6342,1* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Early</u>												Certificate No. <u>679795</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10.7</u>						Remarks: <u>105.780</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James Early</u>												SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>725952</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 to June 07</u>						Rate: <u>20.30</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	81.84		3	6	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4 1/2	37		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	died 10 October 1911		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	Reimbursement 27 Mar 1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	Paid to Mary D. Early			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	89.67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Early James* (3-P. A. 1.) 14 347

Certificate No. *860.477.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907.~~

Service: *At. 529' Pa.*

Disability: *3A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 2/07.</i>	Inc	<i>24</i>	<i>July 24, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1916</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 14/11</i>	<i>Nov. 29/11.</i>				
REISSUE	<i>29</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 24-1912</i>				
Died: <i>10/26/1916</i> Accepted order dated <i>8/10/17</i>							
payable to widow <i>Catharine</i>							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/26/16 - 3/888</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 16 1916</i>				Check No. <i>2808850</i> Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled.			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Early James C. - Dec'd* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *277389* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *P & Sgt D 2 Mo S M Cav*

Disability: *Ending Apr 8, 1907 date of death. Payable to Lucie Early-Wid.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Laironi Ia</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>7/12 G.L. (04-08) Roller</i>				Home:			

NAME: 14 James Early												Certificate No. 860,477											
Last paid to: 347 #2:15 20 24												Remarks: MAY 11 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	34 ⁵³		2	8	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	44-	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	19	45		3	4 ²⁵	60 ³³		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	72-		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	9/11	66 ⁴⁰		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4		W		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James C. Early - Dead												Certificate No. 277389											
Last paid to: 4 Jan 07 @ 6												Rate: 12				Remarks: OCT 20 1900 25 ⁴⁰ {includes the amount due on Accrued dated Oct 9/00}							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

N 25⁴⁰
GROUP 1
Des Moines.

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)																																																			
Early, James H																																																							
Certificate No.		731228		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920																																																	
Service																																																							
Pt D 100 Pay Inf																																																							
Disability																																																							
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES—Admitted</th> <th>Discharged</th> <th>Died</th> <th>Reported</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Inc</td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td>Aug. 25, 1925.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>JUL 12 1927</td> <td>AUG 15 1927</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>72</td> <td>July 6, 1925 R</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td colspan="4">Remarks:</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td colspan="4">Ck dated 7-4-26 canceled.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td colspan="4">SEP 4 1925</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>								CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Aug. 25, 1925.			JUL 12 1927	AUG 15 1927		72	July 6, 1925 R										Remarks:								Ck dated 7-4-26 canceled.								SEP 4 1925			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported																																																
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Aug. 25, 1925.			JUL 12 1927	AUG 15 1927																																																
	72	July 6, 1925 R																																																					
				Remarks:																																																			
				Ck dated 7-4-26 canceled.																																																			
				SEP 4 1925																																																			

NAME: Early James H				Inc 30 May 1, 1920				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 731228				ARMY INVALID.				Law: General Law.			
Service: Pt D 100 Pay Inf											
Disability: Summary of heart											
ISSUES.											
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	20 Mar 01	21 Oct 01	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
INC	14	17 Feb 09	10 Apr 09								
* Inc.	30	May 15-1914	June 12-1914								
Fees: \$2. Fee Am. A. Badger, Salem Ohio											
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:							
Died:				Bureau notified:							
Remarks:											
Former Roll No. 297											
Home:											

NAME JAMES H EARLY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

731228

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	8 72 CH							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	8 CH							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	8 CH							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	7 CH							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	7 CH							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	7 CH							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	16 72 CH								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	9 CH								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	8 CH								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	7 CH								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	8 CH								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	7 CH								

NAME:

James H. Early

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

731228

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.50

Remarks:

106.095

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 90	2 4 150	1923.	1		
	2				2	9 72			2	4 90			2	4 90	2 4 50	1927.	2		
	3				3	9 72			3	4 90			3	4 90	11 4		3		
	4				4	9 72			4	4 90			4	4 90	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 90	3 1 4 50	1924.	1		
	2				2	10 72			2	4 90			2	4 90	2 4 50	1928.	2		
	3				3	10 72			3	4 90			3	4 172.	3 4 50		3		
	4	8 36			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
	1	10 36	680		1	4 72			1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1925.	1		
1909.	2	10 72		1913.	2	4 72		1917.	2	4 90			2	4 150	2 Payment Card	1926.	2		
	3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 90.			3	4 150	3		3		
	4	10 72			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150	4		4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	1		1		
	2	10 72			2	4 72	380		2	4 90			2	4 150	2		2		
	3	10 72			3	4 90.			3	4 90			3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3		
	4	9 72			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4		

NAME: *Early, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 17120

Certificate No. *904436* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri Co E, 49 Mo. Inf. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>	<i>21 Feb 1914</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8 Oct 1913</i>	<i>21 mch 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>225</i>	<i>8 Oct 1918</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>July 5, 1919 -</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>Letter - JUL 19 1919</i>				
Remarks:							
Died:	<i>July 5, 1919</i>	Reimbursement order dated:	<i>NOV 19 1919</i>			<i>RD, 6, Caldwell</i>	
payable to:	<i>Charles A. Early</i>		<i>NOV 25 1919</i>			<i>Idaho</i>	
Former Roll No.	<i>a. 909/2, 877/3, 6360</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Early James P.* (3-P. A. 1.) 10393

Certificate No. *1177081* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt 1st Sgt. F. G. 3rd Sec. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Sept 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>30 Dec 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Dec 1918</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>				
			<i>E. E. M</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>DES MOINES</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						<i>Albia Ia</i>	
Former Roll No.	<i>782242</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>James H. Early</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>904436</u>															
Last paid to: <u>@ 8 Dec 07</u>				Rate: <u>1932</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	2/15	35.07		4	12	36		4	4	57		4	1/3/20	34.13		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/7	36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	32.20	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10/6	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	27	36		3	4	57		3	4	93.40		3				3				3		
	4	1/3	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James P. Early</u>				Certificate No. <u>117708</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18.24</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	44.12		4	11			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	28-58.80		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54.80	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	132.80		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: *Early, Jane S.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *2603* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD ^{LAW:} Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pvt Capt Roundtree Co 2^d Ill Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>1 July 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/27/09-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-5/15/09-*

Remarks: *Let M. A. Gibson Hawley, Tex -
Per off to Com*

Former Roll No. *15.* 6-879

NAME *Early, Jennie H* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *652090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Pt. G, 105th Ill. Inf.*

Service: *Henry W.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct 21, 1925*

Reported: *NOV 10 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Early Jennie H* (3-P. A. 2.) 2626

Certificate No. *652090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P & 105 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *10*
atty Robert Denton
Albion La

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Marshalltown*
105-11-3-ave La

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Early John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1975610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *P & 9 nys & A 3 nys*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>AUG 13 1907</i>				

Fees: (

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 10 - 1911* Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1911** - *Bureau Card 1/3/12*

Remarks: *Rept. by Mary E. Early.*
427 W. 11th St
Nyc City

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: <i>Jennie H. Early</i>										Certificate No. <i>652090</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>JUL 24 1908 24⁰⁰ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8-12 24			3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13 36			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	18 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>33 John Early</i>										Certificate No. <i>197.561</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	20 31 60			3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	6 36			4	Dead			4				4				4						
1908.	1	5 36		1912.	1	26 80		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5 36			2	Ed Mary E. minor			2				2				2						
	3	5 36			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3						
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2				2						
	3	5 36			3				3				3				3						
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2						
	3	5 36			3				3				3				3						
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4						

Building Died Oct 1/4

NAME: <i>Earley John</i>		8926 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>454990</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>P E 29 Ind</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheum Res Dis of Heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>23 Sept 91</i>	<i>30 Nov 92</i>
	<i>24</i>	<i>2 June 09</i>	<i>7 July 09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:	<i>25 Oct 11</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>NOV 14 1911</i>
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to Nancy M. Widow Order Com'r.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>92 9299</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Earley John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>11215</i> <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>731229</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>P E 8 Ky</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907:	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 July 90	24 Feb 92
	15	15 Dec 10	7 Jan 11
	20	20 MAY 1912	10 JAN 1913
INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 5 1915</i>	<i>Jan 14 1916</i>
	<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>11215</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>John Early</u>										Certificate No. <u>454990</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>14-24</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 7 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 72 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 72 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27 65 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 72			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 72			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 72			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16 72			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 72 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Early</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>731229</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12.50</u>					ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 41 60		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 50		1927.	1								
	2				2	12 45			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 50			2								
	3				3	7 45			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4 50			3								
	4				4	8 45			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 50			4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	10 72 180		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50		1928.	1								
	2				2	7 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50			2								
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 151			3	4 50			3								
	4				4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 50			4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	8 12 20		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2								
	3	4 36			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3								
	4	6 36			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	4 36			2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2								
	3	6 36			3	4 72			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3								
	4	7 36			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 150			4				4								

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1902

NAME: <i>Early, John</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>773939</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Pri. Co. D. 3 Tenn Vol Inf</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>12 28 July 1890</i>	<i>28 May 1892</i>		
		<i>acc'd 18 Feb 1912</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>					
Died: <i>Feb. 18. 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8-795-4-15-12.</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>307.</i>			Home:		
6-681					

NAME: <i>Early, John</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>812645</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890	
Service: <i>Pvt., D, 148 Ind. Vol. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>12 May 8, 1905</i>	<i>June 13, 1905</i>		
Fees:					
Died: <i>July 9 1907</i>			<i>Payable to widow</i>		
Transferred from:			Transferred to: <i>W</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
6-681					

NAME: <i>John Early</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>77.3939.</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Feb 1 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		84	1911.	1		1036	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		836	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		636		2				2				2				2		
	3		736		3				3				3				3		
	4		836		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12436	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		636		2				2				2				2		
	3		836		3				3				3				3		
	4		836		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Early</i>				Certificate No. <i>812645</i>															
Last paid to: <i>May 4, 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act June 27. 1890</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Early, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1918* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1825916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907*

Service: *Pr. G. 72 n. y. n. g. 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 17/08</i>	<i>APR 29. 1908</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Early, John* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1033845* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WORK WITH OFFICE*

Service: *Pri. Troop F. 10 U.S. C.*

Disability: *Incised wound right leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1906</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 28. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 19-1921</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waigman & Co. 20⁰⁰ 5/12/21*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15* Home: *MAY 3 1921* 6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

EARLY, JOHN A.

Certificate No.

745 345

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt M and F 14 Pa Cav

Disability

a-2672

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Inc

72

Sep 6 1923

Nov 9 1923

Died

Nov 28-1924

Reported

JAN 8 1925

Remarks:

sk

NOV 22 1923

NAME:

Early John A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

745345

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt M and F 14 Pa Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	26 Aug. 1907	7 Feb. 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	24	5 Sept 1912	29 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

263 A.5

Home:

6-581

NAME JOHN A. EARLY,

Certificate No.

745345

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	1 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
	4 22											

NAME

John A. Early

Certificate No.

745345

Last paid to:

108-12

Rate:

24 35 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	103		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	103		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1	2/18	12 ⁵⁰	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	6			2	4	105		2	4	50		2						
	3	9			3	8			3	4	136 ⁵⁰		3	4	50		3						
	4	7			4	7			4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Early, John F.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

164702

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt C. 3 Minn. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	June 19, 1919			
	65	Aug 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Feb 28, 1929	May 8, 1929			NOV 18 1929
				Died Aug 18, 1929 Remarks: Self & Oct check See not sent in out. "E"		

NAME:

Early, John F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

164702

ARMY INVALID...

Law:

 (Foreign)
 Act of May 11, 1912.
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. C. 3 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	20	APR 26 1912	JUN 25 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 14 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1913					
Fees: REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST June 19-1919							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Suspended from Mar 4, 1899 C. O. Mar 17, 1917 Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. Oct. 29, 1917.							
Former Roll No. Civil War.				Home:			

6-681

NAME John F. Early

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 164 702

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

37												
RATE—		50			65		72					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE 18		50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY 18		50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST 4B		50	4 50	4 50	5	4 65	4 65	4 72				
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 65	4 72				

CHECK

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME: JOHN F. EARLY,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 164702

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Resume payment in full to pensioner

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	20 90.	1915.	1	19 120.	1919.	1	9 13 150.	1923.	1	
	2			2	23 90.		2	8 12 120.		2	14 50		2	
	3			3	23 90.		3	19 120.		3	13 50		3	
	4			4	21 90.		4	18 120.		4	13 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	20 90.	1916.	1	16 120.	1920.	1	15 50	1924.	1	
	2			2	26 90.		2	15 120.		2	16 50		2	
	3			3	15 90.		3	17 161.		3	15 50		3	
	4			4	17 90.		4	16 150.		4	14 50		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	17 90.	1917.	1	16 150.	1921.	1	17 50	1925.	1	
	2			2	14 90.		2	13 150.		2	Trans to Mo.		2	
	3			3	78		3	15 150.		3	Payment Card		3	
	4			4	14 90.		4	13 150.		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	17 90.	1918.	1	20 90.	1922.	1	25 150.	1926.	1	
	2			2	27 90.		2	18 90.		2	15 150.		2	
	3			3	22 90.		3	18 118.		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4	21 90.		4	18 120.		4	TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>Early John F</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>164762</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt. 6 3. Minn. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Wound + inj. L. shoulder + chr. diarr.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1626 Dec 1888</i>	<i>13 July 1892</i>				
INCREASE		17 MAR 16 1912	APR 1 1 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3604</i>				Home:			

NAME: Early, John F				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 235784		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service: Pt K 107 N Y Inf							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-2672			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
Inc	72	March 8, 1923	June 13, 1923	Died <i>May 9 1930</i> Reported JUN 12 1930			
Reis	72	Oct. 10, 1922.	Oct. 13, 1923.	Remarks: <i>OK</i>			
Inc	90	Jan 1, 1927	June 14, 1927	*Reissue to correct commencement of increase.			
/				Died <i>May 9 1930</i>			
				Reimbursement order dated SEP 12 1930			
				Payable to <i>Esther J. Quigley</i>			
				<i>42 East Erie Ave Brooklyn, NY</i>			

NAME: <u>John F. Early</u>												Civil War.												Certificate No. <u>164702</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>												Rate: <u>17</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1	19	18	1911.	1	13	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2	15	18		2	17	48		2				2				2				2														
	3	28	48		3	12	48		3				3				3				3														
	4	23	48		4	13	48		4				4				4				4														
	1	11	48		1	13	48		1				1				1				1														
1908.	2	22	48	1912.	2	12	50	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2														
	3	19	48		3	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			3				3				3				3														
	4	9	48		GROUP 3				4				4				4				4														
	1	10	48		1				1				1				1				1														
1909.	2	15	48	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2														
	3	11	48		3				3				3				3				3														
	4	28	48		4				4				4				4				4														
	1	10	48		1				1				1				1				1														
1910.	2	11	48	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2														
	3	14	48		3				3				3				3				3														
	4	15	48		4				4				4				4				4														

NAME <u>JOHN F EARLY</u>												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>235784</u>												Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees																							
												GROUP 1											
RATE— <u>72</u>												90											
1923												1924											
1925												1926											
1927												1928											
1929												1930											
1931												1932											
1933												1934											
JANUARY												4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90											
FEBRUARY												4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90											
MARCH												4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4											
APRIL												4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4											
MAY												4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4											
JUNE												4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4											
JULY												5 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90											
AUGUST												4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90											
SEPTEMBER												4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90											
OCTOBER												4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90											
NOVEMBER												4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90											
DECEMBER												4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90											

CHECK CANCELED

To date of death

NAME: Early John F. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 235784 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Civil War~~

Service: Co. 107 1st NY Inf.

Disability: Chronic disease of the heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	6 Aug 02	3 Feb 03	Inc	24	Sept 17 1913	Nov 10 1913
						Sept 19 1917	
						May 31 1912	Oct 8 1918
						Aug 20 1914	
						June 10 1918	

Fees: None

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: Benefit of former rates given

Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Early, John F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1211,486 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 8th Reg. N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 5, 1921	Nov 2, 1922				

Fees: \$10 P. Samuel Rigney Pd 11/18/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 9 1922 6-681

NAME: <u>John F. Early</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>225784</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	5			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1928.	1		
	2	751			2	5			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	10			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	136 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: <u>JOHN F. EARLY</u>				Certificate No. <u>1211,486</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Early, John Foster* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189512* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. Troop M. 8' U. S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 25-1920</i>	<i>JUN 28 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Milo B. Stearns Co 9/22/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *var 9/8/21* *JUL 5 1921* *Jt Garland Colo* 6-681

NAME: *Early John G* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993418* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of February 6, 1912*

Service: *First Sgt H 12 Tenn vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>28 Jan 1914</i>	<i>10 Mch 1914</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *27 Jan 28, 1919*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier John R D1 Hill city Tenn*

Former Roll No. *352* *139* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *Route 2 Mattamoras Tenn* 6-681

NAME: <u>John Foster Early</u>												Certificate No. <u>1189512</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>John G. Early</u>												Certificate No. <u>993418</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		254	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		64.50	1919.	1		114	1923.	1		
	2		7/3 14.20		2		8 36		2		4 64.50		2		4 114		2		
	3		7 36		3		9 36		3		4 64.50		3		4 114		3		
	4		8 36		4		11 36		4		4 64.50		4		4 114		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 64.50	1920.	1		4 114	1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2		10 36		2		4 64.50		2		4 114		2		
	3		10 36		3		8 36		3		4 64.50		3		4 151.20		3		
	4		6 36		4		8 36		4		4 64.50		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 64.50	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		14 36		2		4 36		2		4 64.50		2		4 150		2		
	3		7 36		3		4		3		4 64.50		3		4 150		3		
	4		11 36		4		4 49.50		4		4 64.50		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 49.50	1918.	1		4 64.50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		5 65.50		2		4 64.50		2		4 150		2		
	3		8 36		3		4 64.50		3		4 94.20		3		4 150		3		
	4		9 36		4		4 64.50		4		4 114		4		4 150		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		Early, John G.		(8-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		993418		ARMY INVALID	
Law:		Act of May 1, 1920			
Service		1st Sgt H 12 Tenn V Cav			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				No date given	NOV 9 1923
				Remarks: Ck.			
Died Oct 4 1923				NOV 27 1923			
Accrued under dated							
payable to widow Virginia A. Early,				R.S. North Chattanooga Tenn.			

NAME		Early, John J.		(8-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,252,442		ARMY INVALID	
Law:		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service		Wagoner, Co A. 1st New Jersey Inft.			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	May 19, 1924	Oct. 14, 1924			Sept 6, 1927	OCT 12 1927
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				Deduct \$8. per month from May 19, 1924 to June 30, 1924, inclusive paid by Veterans Bureau. 9/4/27 check Asset of Estate.	

NAME

JOHN G. EARLY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

993418

GROUP: 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	7 167											

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

John J Early

Certificate No.

1,252,442

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

/ None

RATE—		12	12	12	20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	20 4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER		21-42 ⁸⁰	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER		4 12	4	4	4							
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Early, John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1149281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt. 7th 5th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Leprosy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>1731 July 1907</i>	<i>3rd Sept. 1908</i>				
		<i>1743 Aug 1908</i>					

Fees: *25 fee pd. C. I. Gaddis 9/9/08.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Scupper C.O. Sept. 9, 09* Bureau notified: *Sept. 9, 1909 - Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Early, John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1149281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt. 7th 5th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Leprosy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ref.</i>	<i>1726</i>	<i>Nov 23 1911</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 30-1922</i>	<i>FEB 16 1923</i>
		<i>20 6 Sept 1911</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Apr 3 1919</i>	<i>May 2-1919</i>				

Fees: *#10 fee pd. Anna S. M. Taylor 12/12/11.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: *Lothie Lillian Tausan Gdn.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Check No. 5147075 Dated 2/8/17 - Canceled*

Remarks: *from July 1, 1913 of Dignity of minor ch.*
1/2 suspended - Bureau order Aug 24 1917
BUREAU ORDER Oct. 10-1917 - Emanuel Edmond - 16 yrs. Oct. 10-1923.
Paul Puskin - 16 yrs. Dec. 3-1924
Loyal Victor - 16 yrs. Jan. 17-1927

Authority filed *919* voucher. Home:

MAY 2 WAR WITH SPAIN

6-681

NAME: *Early John S.* SPECIAL ACT: *ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A.1.)*
 Certificate No. *352790* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 27, 1890*
 Service: *Priv R. 12 1st Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *is*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>27 Feb 1892</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 21 1914</i>	<i>Mar 24 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Jan 1910</i>	<i>27 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *nothing* Died: *Feb 22, 1921* Reimbursement order dated *NOV 28 1921*
 payable to *Jane House*
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Big Flats, New York*
 Died: *Feb 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1921*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 2 1921*

NAME: *Early Joseph* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 *17179* (3-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *993 277* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Priv - I - 187 Ohio Vol Inf* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>1 July 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *19 7 June 1916*
28 27 June 1921

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct 17, 1921* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1921*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ag 1300/9 6431.* Home:

NAME: <u>Early John S. Early</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>352790</u>										
Last paid to: <u>15 20 22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>30 50</u>				SPECIAL ACT.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2	5	41.20		2	7			2	4	90		2					
	3	8	45		3	7			3	4	90		3					
	4	8			4	7			4	4	90		4					
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2					
	3	9			3	9			3	4	132		3					
	4	8			4	8			4	4	150		4					
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	9			2	4	60 25 58		2	4	150		2					
	3	9			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3					
	4	6			4	4			4	4	150		4					
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	6 12 67			2	4			2	4			2					
	3	7 60			3	4			3	4			3					
	4	6			4	4			4	4			4					

NAME: <u>Joseph Early</u>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>993277</u>										
Last paid to: <u>James 8 8</u>				Remarks: <u>12 10 19 32 50</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	96		2					
	3				3	9	36		3	4	96		3					
	4				4	12	36		4	4	96		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2				2	26	36		2	4	96		2					
	3	10/14	34 93		3	11	36		3	4	96		3					
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	96		4					
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 1/2	36 52	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2					
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	150		3					
	4	13	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4					
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2					
	3	13	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3					
	4	13	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4					

NAME: Early Joseph S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15 (3-P. A. 1.) 494

Certificate No. 935520 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. 127 Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar 6/07	Oct 15/07	INCREASE	22	Apr 28 1916	June 13 1916
INCREASE	15	May 5/11	May 17/11		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 21 1912	Sep 30 1912	Inc.	50	May 1; 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>From Act of June 27, 1900.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>Hammonton Pa.</u> 6/27/16			

NAME: Early Josiah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 740327 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 11, 1900.~~

Service: Pa 70 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 Aug 90	11 Mar 92	Rein	15	25 May 1912	
					18	12 Sep 1912	21 Dec 1912
				Inv	21	Sept 7 1917	Nov 20 1917
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Died: <u>Apr 24 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>SEP 2 1920</u>			
Died: <u>Apr 24 1920</u>				Transferred to: <u>Sarah C Early</u> payable to widow <u>Tuscola, Ills</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>15393</u>				Home: <u>Tuscola, Ills</u> SEP 11 1920 DEC 3 1917			

NAME: 15 Joseph S. Early				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 935520							
Last paid to: 494				Rate: 12:15				Remarks: MAY 11 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	10/18	1973		3	7	4490		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	6	36		4	8	45		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	6	36		3	9	1014 973		3	7	6820		3	4	15150
	4	5	36		4	6	57		4	4	6750		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	6750	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	6730		2	4	150
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	6750		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	6750		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	6750	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	6750		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	8460		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Josiah Early				6430				Certificate No. 740327							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12:15				Remarks: 15393							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	HEO		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	7	RT		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	NDB	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	9	AM		3	4	54		3		B
	4				4	7	LBL		4	4	54		4	9/18	21
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1	3	JAN	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		GROUP 1
	2	7	NT		2	4	54		2	4	54		2		
	3	8	NT		3	4			3	4	5470		3		
	4	9	BEN		4	4			4	4	54		4		
1910.	1	7	ABW	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2	8	S.E.R.		2	4	54		2	4	63		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	9720		4		
TO DATE OF DEATH															

NAME Early, Julia				(2-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 612433		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Henry C. Early.						
Service Pt. H 9" Pa. R. Inf. & F 16 V.R.C.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov 20, 1925</i>						
Reported DEC 7 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)						
NAME: <i>Early, Julia</i>						
Certificate No. 612433		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry C. Early</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Service: <i>Pt. H 9 Pa. Res Inf & F 16 V.R.C.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>13 July 1906</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>73 A. J</i>						
6-679						

NAME JULIA EARLY

Certificate No.

612433

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Julia Early

Certificate No.

612433

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

45-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 2 36
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 3 36
4 4 6 36	4 4 6 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 2 36
3 3 13 34	3 3 11 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36
4 4 8 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 13 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36
3 3 13 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36
4 4 6 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 22 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36
3 3 16 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36
4 4 10 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36

GROUP 1 PAID
40 JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Early Julia E

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

892924

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier:

John M

Service:

Sgt I 3rd Tenn Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	mdw 3, 1920	Oct 8 1920	Alma M	mdw 3, 1920	Nov 22, 1926
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees:

None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 15 1920

6-679

NAME:

Early Katharine A Mother

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

369335

ARMY ~~WIDOW~~

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Early John A

Service:

Pr at 7/3rd Ind US

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	16 Dec 1890	3 Apr 1893			

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 23, 1916

Bureau notified:

FEB 2 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 114958 Dated Jan. 16, 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

11316

6-679

NAME: <u>Julia E. Early</u>										Certificate No. <u>892924</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>12 + 20 + 4</u>									
Remarks:																			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Katharine A. Early mother</u>										Certificate No. <u>369335</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>12</u>									
Remarks:										GENERAL LAW									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Early, Laura A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 736560 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Early, Thomas J.

Service: Sgt & 2nd Lt 35" m & v

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Jan 1917	4 Feb 1917			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 6, 1923.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 15 1923</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>Orig</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Early, Lillie D.

Certificate No. 893995 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Raymond L.

Service: Q 2nd Lt Perm Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>mlv 23, 1920</u>	<u>Nov 11 1920</u>	<u>Helen D</u>	<u>mlv 23, 1920</u>	<u>Sept 19, 1920</u>
				<u>Donald M</u>		<u>Feb 9, 1921</u>
				<u>Casper S</u>		<u>June 18, 1921</u>
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 22 1921</u>				
Remarks: <u>Remarried May 12, 1921</u> <u>Letter to Mrs. Dorothy Weigle.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 19 1920-679

NAME: <i>Laura W. Early</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>736560</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lillie W. Early</i>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>893995</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Voucher sent 7/7/21 to 80 E. Pomeroy St, Carlisle, Pa.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Early, Louisa*

Certificate No. *420434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William C*

Service: *P 4 Batty Wis L Ark*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 Aug 95	25 Feb 96			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 2 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7693</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Early, Lydia R.*

Certificate No. *585337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 23*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 Nov. 1904	10 Jan. 1905			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>date unknown P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 29 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i># 450616 3/4 canceled</i>						
<i>Died 24 Feb. 1913, pay Lydia C. Wood</i>						
<i># 3360 Reim. claim. Order 28 May 1913.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>33 W. Lane St. Beverly, Mass.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Early</i>				3567				Certificate No. <i>420434</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S. E. R.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SLN		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMK	1913.	1	4	L. G.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		N. D.		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	M. D.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		N. T.		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lydia R. Early</i>				1431				Certificate No. <i>585,337</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	9/13	33 ⁶⁰ Rem	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Early, Malinda		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 586961		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier George Washington		FORMER WIDOW	
Service Sgt B 123 U S Col Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	FEB 4, 1927
Died Feb. 22, 1928			
Reported MAR 20 1928			
Remarks:			

NAME: Early Malinda (former)		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 586961		ARMY WIDOW.	
		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: George Washington			
Service: Sgt B 123rd U.S.Col.Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renew	20	Dec 7 1916	Nov 17 1922
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	
Fees: \$10 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 12/6/22			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. NOV 23 1922			

NAME		MALINDA EARLY					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926						
Certificate No.		586961					Act of May 1, 1920						
Fees							FORMER WIDOW						
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	60											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: MALINDA EARLY (former)										Certificate No. 586961													
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

12/16/8732
12/16 30
1 4B 30
2 4 30
3 4 30

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Early, Malissa A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 616, 355 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Hamilton W. D. Act of June 27, 1890
 Service: Pr L. 7. I. Va. V. C.

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 April 1906	9 Oct 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <u>Washington, D. C.</u> <u>Columbus, 2. 1906</u>				Transferred to: <u>57 West 2nd Ave.</u>		
Died: <u>Mch. 7. 1923</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAY 14 1923</u>				<u>Huntington N. C.</u>		
Remarks: <u>C. E. Clark. Committed</u> <u>Evidence filed Dec 1906</u>				<u>Com reported dead</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>391</u> JUN 28 1923				<u>noted 10/2/06 by County Court</u>		
				<u>Case filed with Aud'r Dec 1906</u>		

NAME: Early Margaret ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 309605 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Thomas
 Service: Pr F. 7 U.S. I.

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 Sept '90	14 Oct '91	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mch. 23. 1923</u> Bureau notified: <u>APR 11 1923</u>						
Remarks:				<u>3/23/23 Reimbursement order dated 11-6-23</u>		
				<u>payable to Mary A. Smith</u>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <i>Malissa A. Early</i>										Certificate No. <i>616,355</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8.12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30
	4				4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30
1908.	1	13	244	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	13	32		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	16	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	10	36		4	10	36		4	4	22.93		4		90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	12	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	11	36		2	14	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	11	36		3	17	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	11	36		4	18	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	27	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	20	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	10/17	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	20	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: <i>Margaret Early</i>										Certificate No. <i>309605</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>8.12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	11.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	34.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Early Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *316.886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James Early*

Service: *Priv. 2, 56, Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Cyru. 27. 1916.* Bureau not filed: *June 28. 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 1824578 Dated 4 June 16. Cancelled*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** 6-679

NAME: *Early Margaret* (2-P. A. 2.) **RE-MARRIED** *30315*

Certificate No. *725.667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *3rd Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 9 June 11</i>	<i>3 July 11</i>			

Fees: *10 J J Nardins*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: **AUG 13 1914**

Remarks: *Remarried May 11-1914.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* *4246* *Ind* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Early</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>376.886</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Early</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>725667</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>REMARKED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 27</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME Early Margaret		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 1617268	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928 Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of soldier Randolph N			
Service Pt G 49 Ky Mtd Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Jun 23 1928^R	Sep 11 1928			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Oct. 13, 1930.						
Reported MAR 27 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: Early, Margaret A.		(3-P. A. 2.) 21385	
Certificate No. 608,919	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: Elnathan H.			
Service: Pr 4 Indpt Co. C.V.C.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 June 1906	9 May 1906			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
DECEASED						
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: H. 20-12 P.M.				Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 383						

NAME Margaret Early
Certificate No. 1617268
Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						40						
JANUARY							4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY							4 40	4 40				
MARCH							4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
APRIL							4 40					
MAY							4 40					
JUNE							4 40					
JULY							4 40					
AUGUST							4 40					
SEPTEMBER						2794.67	4 40					
OCTOBER						4B 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER						4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER						4 40	4 40					

NAME: Margaret A. Early										Certificate No. 21385										608,919																			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907										Rate: 8 12										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1																		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2																						
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3																						
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4																						
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1																		
	2	13	30		2				2				2				2																						
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3																						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4																						
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1																		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2																						
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3																						
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4																						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1																		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2																						
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3																						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4																						

NAME: Early Margaret A.				(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 786920		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: William Early					
Service: Pri G. 1 Tenn Inf.					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		Nov 27-1914	MAR 2-1915	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: No fee					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: —		Bureau notified: MAY 10 1921			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				Mansfield Mo.	
				3/8	

NAME Early Margaret J				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 947967		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Bartlett					
Service: Pt B 19 Ohio Inf					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Feb 29 1924	Apr 21 1924		
Died Nov. 2, 1927					
Reported NOV 14 1927					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Early</i>										Certificate No. <i>786920</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>26 80</i>		1915.	1	<i>26 80</i>	<i>5</i>	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3		36		3	4	90.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4 90	2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3								
	4				4	4	48.23		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Margaret J Early</i>											
Certificate No. <i>947967</i>											
Fees: <i>none</i>											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		<i>5.65</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Early Martha</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>88 / 602</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Abraham</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. Co. 9th Tenn. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Feb 27-1919</i>	<i>Jan. 6-1920</i>	
<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>none</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JAN 9 - 1920 6-679			

NAME: <i>Early Martha E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>132005</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>William L. Johnson</i>		FORMER WIDOW	
Service: <i>Priv. F. 4th Tenn. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Jul 10-20</i>	<i>Mar. 22-21</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Martha Early</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>88/602</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>0 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>1 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>1 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75 B</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Martha E. Early</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>132005</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>0 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>1 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>1 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 30</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90 B</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Early, Martha E.* TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *132605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William L Johnson*

Service: *Capt Co F. 4th Tenn Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Dec 1908</i>	<i>4 Oct 1909</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Topeka Kan Oct 5 1909*

Died: Bureau notified: *OK Oct 9 09*

Remarks: *Act of Mch 3, 1901. General Lgt to Topeka*

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Early, Martha E.*

Certificate No. *132005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Johnson, William L* *ACT MARCH 3, 1901.*

Service: *Pr 7 4th Tenn V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Final rept. 1/9/19*

Remarks: *Remarried Sept 5 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1918*

now Stinson - Evidence filed with case

Check No. *5460831* Dated *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *3721* 6-879

NAME: <i>Martha E. Early</i>					TRANSFERRED					Certificate No. <i>132005</i>													
Last paid to: <i>St. 28 Nov 1869</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks: <i>Act Mch. 3, 1901.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>29</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha E. Early</i>					Certificate No. <i>132005</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act Mch. 3, 1901.</i>					GENERAL LAW								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>	2				2				2				
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>	3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>	2				2				2				
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>	3				3				3				
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>	4				4				4				

NAME: *Early, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *502732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William A. Early*

Service: *Pt G. 13th Ky. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	12 Oct. 1899	15 Nov 1900			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY. 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 3rd 1913</i>						
Remarks: <i>M. \$30⁴⁰ payable to George Early, Bowling, Ky., as reimbursement, B.O. May 20, 1913</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2625</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Early, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J. Early*

Service: *Sergt. J. 7th Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 19, 1912	FEB 28 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>July 23-1914</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died <i>Jan. 15, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Oct 10 1910</i> 6-679						

NAME: <u>Mary Early</u>										Certificate No. <u>502732</u>													
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>										Rate: <u>8-12</u>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	1/30	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				3				
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>MARY EARLY.</u>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>754004</u>									
Last paid to: <u>754004</u>										Rate: <u>25-30</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1							
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2											
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3											
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	4		30	2											
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	5	4		30	3											
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	1	4		30	4											
1909.	1			1913.	1	31	544 no fee	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2	4		90	2											
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3	4		90	3											
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3														
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4												

NAME: *Early Mary A* 2668 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *309967* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. B. 19 Ohio Inf & C 104 Ohio Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	16 Oct 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5-1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1920**

Remarks: *Columbus Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *2-907* **OCT 26 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Early Mary A* Act of Apr. 19, 1908, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *535 586* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pvt. X 10 Q. H.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	20 June, 1901	18 June, 1902			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18.* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A Early</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>309967</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 25-30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>MARY A. EARLY,</i>				<i>Act April 19, 1908</i> 4308				Certificate No. <i>535, 586</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	7/3			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	80		4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2				2	
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36		3				3	
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Early, Mary A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>655996</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Early, Charles J.</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt. & 1st Lt. F. 50th Inf. U.S.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>553</i>						

NAME: <i>Early, Mary M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>459705</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1900</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward Early</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. A-72nd U.S.C. Vol. Inf. and M. 13th U.S.C. Vol. H. A.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1897</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1898</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died: <i>date not given</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1910</i> <i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4268</i>						

NAME: <i>Mary A. Early</i>												Certificate No. <i>655.996</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	5	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Mary M. Early</i>												Certificate No. <i>459705</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: 12 <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 30			2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	10			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	17		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2						
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3						
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME <i>Mary P Early</i>												Certificate No. <i>396745</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>						Remarks: GENERAL LAW																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DIED 9 Jan 1913		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>Mary S Early</i>												CIVIL WAR-WIDOW			
Certificate No. <i>424741</i>												SPECIAL ACT.			
Fees												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
												20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
												GROUP 2			
RATE--		30				50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4							

NAME: *Early Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 30515
 Certificate No. *4247401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Francis M*
 Service: *P. G. 9.3 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>19 May 96</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	20	<i>Aug. 4-1917</i>	<i>June 28-1917</i>	ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE NOV 22 1919		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30990* *1118 Butler St. Richmond Ind. "1927"* 6-679

NAME: *Early Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 760
 Certificate No. *541997* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *David*
 Service: *Pr A 5 U S 689*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 23 June 1902</i>	<i>21 Oct 1902</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	<i>July 7-1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *July 7-1916*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 12 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-X SEP. 22 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *222 OCT - 9 1913* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary S. Early</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>424741</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1.00</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	90.		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																									

NAME: <i>Matilda Early</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>541997</i>																
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 1.00</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1				1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2					2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3					3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4					4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1				1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2					2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3					3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.98		4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4					4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2					2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3					3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4		

NAME: *Early, Matilda* (3-P. A. 1.) *21765*

Certificate No. *635,081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *Pr A. & USCVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				DECEASED		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>						
Died: <i>7/26/09</i> <i>13 P</i> Bureau notified: <i>11-18-09</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>413</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Early Moses D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *154,651* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pt B. 126 O. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb 9. 1874</i>	<i>Aug 6. 1878</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>July 24 1889</i> <i>Accrued order dated MAY 5 - 1928</i> <i>228 Euclid Ave.</i>							
<i>Former to widow Hannah M. Early</i> <i>Lorain,</i>							
<i>Ohio.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Matilda Early										DECEASED 21765										Certificate No. 635,061									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907										Rate: 8										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1	13	34 40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	15	30		2				2				2				2												
	3	25	36		3				3				3				3												
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4												
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2												
	3	15/10	21.20		3				3				3				3												
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												

Remains of Henry Early, Cumberland Co

NAME: Moses D Early										Civil War										Certificate No. 154651									
Last paid to: June 4 1889										Rate: @ 6										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												

Widow's date of payment

DEAD
 CHECK
 154651
 CANCELLED

NAME		Early Nancy M		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		736129		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		John		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt & Corp E 29 Ind Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died: Nov. 20, 1929.					
Reported: DEC 9 1929					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Early Nancy M		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		736129		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		John		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: Pvt Corp E 29 Ind Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	25	Nov 11, 1917	Feb 1920	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Fees: None					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks: M					
Former Roll No. Orig					

NAME: Early Owen W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1218.891 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. M. 5 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 21, 1922</u>	<u>Feb 3, 1923</u>				
Fees: <u>No Fee</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>10213</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Early Patrick H. (3-P. A. 1.) 59959 14659

Certificate No. 888848 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT MAY 1, 1912~~
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr Battery N 1 N.Y. LA ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Jan 1915</u>	<u>27 May 1905</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Aug 29 1913</u>	<u>JAN 1 5 1914</u>
<u>Rio</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>JAN 22 1913</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Aug 29 1918</u>	<u>E. E. M</u>
Fees:				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				<u>Rest. Inc. - 72 - Feb 4, 1922 - MAR 20 1923</u>			
Died: <u>Oct 11, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 17 1922</u>			
Remarks:				<u>Ends Oct 11, 1922, date of death -</u> <u>2250 North Laurel Street,</u> <u>Glendale, Calif.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>18213</u>				Home: <u>14659</u> <u>APR 2 1923</u>			

6-681

NAME: Owen W. Early												Certificate No. 1218.891							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

2247720
34812
4412
54
64

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Patrick H. Early												Certificate No. 888848							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 18 24 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 100
	2				2		8 36		2		5 72		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3		8 36		3		4 72		3		4 120		3		4 50
	4				4		4 36		4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2		4 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		5 36		3		4 72		3		4 141		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		JAN 4 1909	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 72		2		4 150		2		
	3		13 36		3		4 36		3		4 72		3		4 150		3		
	4		5 36		4		4 36		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4 36		2		4 72		2		4 150		2		
	3		5 36		3		4 36		3		4 72		3		4 150		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		

18 24 40 50

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME		Early, Pollie		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW ²	
Certificate No.		937785	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of Sept. 1, 1922
Name of Soldier		William Early			
Service		Q.M.Sgt., Co.G, 25th. Regt. U.S. Inf.			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Feb. 19, 1923 ^R	Aug. 1, 1923			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died <i>Feb 11, 1928 - Re.</i> Reported <i>MAR 22 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME		Early, Randolph N		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		496816	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt G 49 Ky M V Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>May 24 1928</i> Reported <i>JUN 27 1928</i> Remarks: <i>Ben Ketter 6/27/28</i>	
<i>May 24 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 11 1928</i> widow <i>Margaret Early</i>				<i>Valley Oak Ky.</i>	

NAME **Pollie Early**Certificate No. **937 785**Fees **None**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Act of Sept. 1, 1922.

50**GROUP 1**

RATE—	20	20	20	20 30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						8-6571
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	30 4	4						
AUGUST	25 110	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	8 20	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Certificate No. **RANDOLPH N. EARLY,**Fees **496816**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

20-4550

NAME: <i>Early, Randolph N.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>496806</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt G 49 Ky m v. l.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>29 Feb. 1908</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1912</i>	
<i>21</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1916</i>	<i>4</i>
			<i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>Atty none</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>31121 Gen Law</i>		Home:	

6-381

NAME		(2-P. A. 5)	
Early, Ransom M.		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>1129614</i>	ARMY NAVY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 1, 1926</i>
Service: <i>Pt Hosp Corps US Army</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 6 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4 1926</i>	<i>Jan 17 1927</i>
	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 1 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died		Reported	
Remarks: <i>July 20, 1928</i>		<i>SEP 18 1928</i>	

6-5575

NAME: Randolph N Early ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 496816

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1908 Rate: 15¢ 21 38 50 CT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1	3/4	3.47	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	5	54.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	16	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	5	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.	
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME RANSOM M. EARLY ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1129614 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18	18	30	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Early Ransom D.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **227** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1129.614* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Art. Hoep. Corps, U. S. A.*

Disability: *Disuse of left side of jaw*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1907</i>				
REISSUE	18	<i>Aug 6-1920</i>	MAR 8 1922				

Fees: *\$20 fee E. J. Gaddis paid 4/10/22*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *742 Ashway Ave., City*

APR 1 1922

Former Roll No. *218-14* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Early Raymond S.* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *913524* ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Service of Soldier: *P. S. 8 Penn Inf*

Guardian: *Percy A. Weigle*
ISSUES.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1922*
Appointment under jurisdiction of *Cumberland Co. Pa. Orphans Ct.*
appt. 7/21/21 Bond \$752.00 6/19/22
MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 23 1921</i>	<i>May 10 1922</i>	<i>Helena</i>	<i>July 23 1921</i>	<i>Sept 19 1922</i>
Inc.	20	<i>September 1 1922</i>		<i>Donald M</i>		<i>Feb 9 1927</i>
				<i>Casper S</i>		<i>June 18 1929</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 24 1922

NAME: <u>Ransom M. Early</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <u>1129.614</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$ 18</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	X	X	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	5	4.54	
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	10	4		18	2	2	
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	11	4		18	3	3	
	4	6	18		4	11	18		4	4	18		4	12	4		18	4	4	
1908.	1	6	18	1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18	
	2	6	18		2	11	18		2	4	18		2	2	4		18	2	2	
	3	5	18		3	10	18		3	4	18		3	3	4		18	3	3	
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4		18	4	4	
1909.	1	5	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	5	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	6	4		2	2		
	3	6	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	3			3	3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2			2	2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3			3	3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4	4		

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1926

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <u>Raymond L. Early</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>913527</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 7/12</u>				Remarks: <u>Percy A. Weigle, Gen.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

ACT OF JULY 10, 1918.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: Early, Rhina				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 752 302		ARMY WIDOW.		DEAD <small>Law:</small> ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Boston					
Service: Pri D 135 U.S.C.D.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		3 Aug. 1912	25 Jan. 1913		
Fees: no					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: June 28-14		Bureau notified: AUG 17 1914			
Remarks: Brunson, D.C.					
Former Roll No.					

NAME EARLY, PHODA				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 840753		ARMY WIDOW		<small>Law:</small> Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier John					
Service Pt D 148 Ind Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died June 29-23					
Reported JUL 10 1923					
Remarks:					

NAME: Rhina Early												DEAD												Certificate No. 752302	
Last paid to: Oing				Rate: 12 =				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1		20 72 40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1								
	2				2		36		2				2				2								
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3								
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1								
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2								
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3								
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4								

NAME													
Certificate No.	RHODA EARLY												
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920												
	840753												
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 80												
MAY	4 80												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
G-4574

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Early Rhoda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840753 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. O 148. Ind. Inf

ISSUES: married 1903- MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Sept 26-1916				
125		Oct 6-1917	Mch 9-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:		<u>John H. Morris</u>	<u>\$10.00 1/17/18</u>			
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

3/18

NAME: Early Richard ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1066525 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. 65 U.S. 6. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		18 Aug 1909	11 Aug 1909	INCREASE	17	Feb 22-1913	
"		18 May 1912	3 Aug 1912		23	Feb 22-1917	Jan 17-1914
					30	Feb 22-1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				40- Feb 22, 1919			
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died: <u>Sept. 28-1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 22 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>2227 Louisiana Ave N.O. La.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Act of June 27 1890</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Rhoda Early				Certificate No. 840753																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75	B		2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75			3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4				4					4				4			4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Richard Early				Certificate No. 1066525																			
Last paid to: 6-4 aug 1909				Rate: 15 #7 23, 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3252			2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	51		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	6540		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9/1 2.20			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4	45		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3	4	51		3	4	898/60		3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 Inc.											

NAME: <i>Early, Richard</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1066525</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri Co 2 65 USCV</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 29 Dec, 1900</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1903</i>			<i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>460</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME <i>Early, Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)							
Certificate No. <i>932,402</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>							
Service <i>Pt. D. 54" Ohio V. Inf.</i>									
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 1 1923</i>	<i>Jan 31 1924</i>						
				<i>Died Jan. 14, 1924</i> <i>Remarks: chs -</i> FEB 11 1924 FEB 5 1924					

NAME: <u>Richard Early</u>										Certificate No. <u>1066525</u>													
Last paid: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>6</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.			127	1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Issued by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE, GROUP 2

NAME: <u>SAMUEL EARLY</u>												
Certificate No. <u>932402</u>												
Fees <u>932402</u> Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

4 50
CHECK CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Early, Samuel</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>932402</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907
Service: <i>Px D 54 Ohio Vd</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/17 Mar 1908</i>	<i>2 Apr 1908</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		<i>16 Jan 1912</i>	<i>21 Sept 1915</i>
		<i>27 21 " 1920</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS		Inc 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1042</i>		Home:	
		6-591	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Early Sarah A			
Certificate No. 465580	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Henry T			
Service Pt D 11 Mich Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Jan - 25 - 1925</i>		
Reported	FEB 6 1925		
Remarks:			

NAME: *Early Sarah A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *465580* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry J. Early*

Service: *Pvt. Ill Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>27 June 1898</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *175 A. J* NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME: *Early Sarah B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *691133* ARMY WIDOW. Act April 19, 1908.
 Law: Section 4719, B.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Pri D-3 Tenn Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	<i>14 Aug 1909</i>	<i>28 Oct 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: NOV 4 1915

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL 6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Early				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 465580							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	30		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	30		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	30		2	4	75
	3	9	34		3	6			3	4	30		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	10			4	4	30		4	4	90
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah B. Early				Certificate No. 691133			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2	20	32		2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	22	36
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	per 7-9-13	
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4	9	32-		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Early Sarah C.**

Certificate No. **891.662** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Josiah Early**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 70th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 8, 1900	Sept. 2, 1920			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **U.S. Army** Transferred to:

Died: **June 24, 1921** Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 11 1920** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Early Sarah F.**

Certificate No. **5870** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Mexican War**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **1st Lt. F. 1st Tex. Mtd. Cpls.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	8	29 Jan. 1887	3 Dec. 1888			
		increased to \$3.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
		increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: **Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.**

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to: **MAR 3 - 1909**

Died: **July 18, 1907 - O. M.** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Glennville, Cal.**

Former Roll No. **1579 - 1209-173** 6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Early Sarah J						
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law:		Act of May 1, 1920
914095						
Name of Soldier						
Dilllis						
Service						
Corp H 12 Ky Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sep 23 1921	May 24 1922			
	30	MAY 1920				
Died						
Jan. 2, 1925						
Reported						
JAN 7 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME:				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Early Sarah J.						
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
914095						
Name of Soldier:						
Dilllis						
Service:						
Cpl. H 12th Ky. Cav.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 23 1921	May 24 1922			
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
MAY 29 1922						

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1		
1907,	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Early, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *William Early alias William Arley*

Service: *Pvt., I., 8th U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 20 1910	MAR 31 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Refund Lyon Lyon 4/7/11</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Early, Sidney C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *970488* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *B 4 Battery Wis Vol LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 28 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb 28 1910</i> Com card of <i>Feb 25 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>118 Platoon</i>				as to <i>Death</i>			
<i>Oregon</i>				<i>Accd dated Apr 15 1910</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15630 (a9)</i>				<i>Widow Christina A</i>			

NAME: <u>Sarah S. Early</u>										Mexican War Widows.										Certificate No. <u>15631</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12/25/30</u>					Rate: <u>12/25/30</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/7	89.60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Sidney C. Early</u>										6540										Certificate No. <u>970,488</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	7/13	41.47		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EDS		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	GED		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	EDS		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	SFR		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/19/10	10.00		2				2				2				2						
	3	Dict. Jan 28	79.10		3				3				3				3						
	4	Reported Feb 28	79.10		4				4				4				4						

CHICAGO, IL

NAME: *Early Susan E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *883.222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *2nd Class Pr. Signal Corps U.S. Fols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1919</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>For \$10</i>	<i>John A. Clevenger.</i>	<i>3/5/20</i>				
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 16 1920</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Early Essie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2.744^a*

Name of Soldier: *James C.* *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Service: *Pt Sgt. L. 2. Mo. S.M. Corp.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 12</i>	<i>8 Jan 1909</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1909</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>For \$10. W. Allen, Leon, Pa. Bd Apr 13-10</i>						
<i>Transferred from: DES MOINES</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>		
Died: <i>Date unk</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
<i>Lamoni, Pa.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan E. Early</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>883222</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2		1 4 30				
	3				3				3		1 4 30				
	4				4				4		12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		13 75
	2				2				2		4 75				
	3				3				3		4 95.50				
	4				4				4		4 80				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				
	4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Bessie Early</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>689856</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>OCT 20 1902 10640</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1		4	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75				
	3				3		4 86		3		4 75				
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75				
1908.	1			1912.	1		2 16	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75				
	3				3		4 36		3		4 85.50				
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90				
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 36		2		4 90				
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90				
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90				
	3				3		4 75		3		GROUP 1				
	4				4		4 75		4						

NAME: <i>Early, Theodore F</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>699329</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Co D 100 Pa Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 15 1908</i>	<i>Aug 28 1908</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>Inc. 20 22 June 1916 16 June 1913</i> <i>Inc. 24 22 June 1921 16 June 1913</i> E. P. M. <i>Died Nov 25 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>Oct 22 1917</i> <i>payable to widow Bella Early</i> Transferred to: <i>T. Lisbon, Ohio</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 25 1916 (3-008)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3269779 Dated JAN 4 1917</i>		Canceled.	
Former Roll No. <i>Act June</i>		Home: <i>Burlington Pa</i> NOV 2 1917 6-681	

NAME: <i>Early, Theodore F</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>699329</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>
Service: <i>Co D 100 Pa Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>9 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>520 AF</i>		Home:	

NAME: Theodore F. Early												Certificate No. 699329											
Last paid to: 7/4/08-10				Rate: 12 #16.20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	Inc 49.60	3				3				3				
	4	9	35.27		4	7			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	2/21 4.27			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	80		3				3	Inc ✓			3				3		
	4	8			4	7/8 24.48			4	NOV 10.34.67			4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		17/16

NAME: Theodore F. Early												Certificate No. 699329											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 10				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME: <i>Thomas Early</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1.170761</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.1830-50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	54		3	4	132		3						
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	98.50	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	54		3	4	GROUP 1		3						
	4				4	4	45		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	54		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	99.60		4	4			4						

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Early</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>409505</i>							
Date: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		90	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	11	79		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PAID TO: SARAH B. EARLY

GROUP 2

White #2

Concord, Tenn.

NAME: *Early, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494545* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt & 2^d Lt. G 35 Mo. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>154 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>20 5 Feb 1909</i>	<i>25 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Jan. 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1912*

Remarks: *Ordered Order dated 7/9/12*

Former Roll No. *582 GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Early Thomas M.* 10717 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *304133* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~**Act February 6, 1907.**~~

Service: *T. E. 12 Ia Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>25 Nov 1912</i>	
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>6 Apr 1910</i>	<i>16 Apr 1910</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>3 Apr 1915</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i> E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17, 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 5816155 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled. Allison Ia*

Former Roll No. *9504 a.g.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas G. Early</i>												Certificate No. <i>494545</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1520.</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	10			3				3				3						
	4	<i>12/3/07</i>			4	10			4				4				4						
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	DIED		1916.	1	<i>3 Jan 1912</i>		1920.	1	REPORTED FEB 16 1912		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>40 Dec 1911</i>			3	<i>Apr 12</i>			3	<i>13 1912</i>			3						
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4	GROUP 2			4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 59-83</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Thomas M. Early</i>												Certificate No. <i>304133</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>1520</i>				Remarks: <i>13 MAY 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>29 573</i>			2	<i>Ind 54 10</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>11 86</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>9 88</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>22 36</i>		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	<i>4 63</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>5-1</i>			2	<i>4 63</i>			2				2						
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>22</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4				4						
1909.	1	<i>7 86</i>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	<i>4 63</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 19 1290</i>			2	<i>4 63</i>			2				2						
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4				4						
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 63</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	GROUP 1			2				2						
	3	<i>14 44 80</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Early, Thomas M</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>21.</i> (S-P. A. 1.) 636	
Certificate No. <i>909.334.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907.
Service: <i>Ph. 6. 127" Pa.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 21/07.</i>	<i>May 10/07.</i>
"	<i>15</i>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 11/12</i>
Inc.			
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>#3748 N. 9 St. Phila. Pa. 3/25/14</i>	

NAME: <i>Early, Thomas R</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>830291</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907.
Service: <i>Ph. 9 49 Ky vol Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>2</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>5 July 1910</i>	<i>10 Aug 1910</i>
"	<i>11</i>	<i>11 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>RR 1 New Bureau Ark</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: 21 Thomas M. Early		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 909,334	
Last paid to: 636		Rate: 12:15 49.32		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	27	973		2	4	86		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	8	86		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	59/23	36 863		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	INC. 5	55 72		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4	4	50		4		

NAME: Thomas R. Early		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 830291	
Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1910		Rate: 12:14 50 10 50 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	3702	2		12	36	2		4	49 50	2		4	90	2		4	50	2				
	3		3		12	36	3		4	49 50	3		4	90	3		4	50	3				
	4		4		11	36	4		4	49 50	4		4	90	4		4	50	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		2		10	36	2		4	49 50	2		4	90	2		4	50	2				
	3		3		19	36	3		4	49 50	3		INC. 4	152	3		4	50	3				
	4		4		14	36 88	4		4	49 50	4		4	150	4		Trans to Mo.		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2		2		4		2		4	49 50	2		4	150	2		4	50	2				
	3		3		4		3		4	49 50	3		4	150	3		4	50	3				
	4		4		4	43 50	4		4	49 50	4		4	150	4		Trans to Mo.		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2		2		4	43 50	2		4	49 50	2		4	150	2		4	50	2				
	3	9/3 381	3		4	43 50 33	3		INC. 4	73 80	3		4	150	3		4	50	3				
	4	15 36	4		4	49 50	4		4	90	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4	50	4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Early, Thomas R.*

Certificate No. *830291* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Co 849 Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1898</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1899.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *531* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Early, Timothy*

Certificate No. *169,160* ARMY INVALID. Law: *109.835 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr-a-5-48022*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 4" 07. R.P.* Bureau notified: *July 1" 07*

Remarks: *Cumberland, O*

Former Roll No. *483-03* Home:

6-681

DECEASED.

NAME: <i>Thomas R. Early</i>					Certificate No. <i>830291</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		150	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>14 25</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>13 24</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>13 24</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>11 24</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 24</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 24</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4						

ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

6-681

NAME: <i>Timothy Early</i>					Certificate No. <i>169160</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>14-4 Mch 20</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED. 109.835</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>27 320</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>11 60.</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>1/22 8 24</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

6-681

NAME: *Early William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *171041* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corpl B. 2 Pa. Vol. Cav*

Disability: *Disease of eyes res in total blindness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>100</i>	<i>8. Apr. 1904</i>	<i>1 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Aug 5 - 1910* Form 3-798

Remarks: *Died July 19 1910* Accrued order dated **MAR 31 1911** *\$153.33*

payable to widow Sarah J. Early. *15 N. H. N. W.*

Former Roll No. *3661* Home: *Washington DC*

NAME: *Early William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *742861* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr. G. 1" Tenn. V. I.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1913</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1918</i>	
		<i>19 23 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21, 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1914**

Remarks: *10/21/14* Accrued order dated *3/2/15* *Margaret A.*

Former Roll No. *1195 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: <i>William Early</i>				Certificate No. <i>171041</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>100</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	300	1911.	<i>GROUP 3</i>		
	2	4	300				
	3	4	300				
	4	4	300				
1908.	1	4	300	1912.	1		
	2	5	300		2		
	3	4	300		3		
	4	5	300		4		
1909.	1	8	300	1913.	1		
	2	4	300		2		
	3	7	300		3		
	4	7	300		4		
1910.	1	9	300	1914.	1		
	2	6	300		2		
	3		DEAD.		3		
	4				4		

Pd wid Sarah \$1.53 in full 4/7/11

NAME: <i>William Early</i>				Certificate No. <i>742861</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 1925</i>				Rate: <i>12 1925</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	10	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	0	
1908.	1	7	51.53	1912.	1	10	
	2				2		
	3	8			3		
	4				4	11	39/52
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4	
	3	10			3	4	
	4	10			4	4	57
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	13.80
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	70

DEAD
1 Inc.
3/19 6500
GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Early, William 109.990

Certificate No. 945.173 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: Co. A-39-072 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	7 Mch 07	9 Nov 07				
Inc.	15	12 July 10	18 Aug '10				
Reis.	30	16 June 15	6 May 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: March 26 1916. Bureau notified: APR 18 1916 3-888.

Remarks: Had Mar 26 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 14 1916 Carthage Ave.
payable to widow Ellen Early Lockland.

Former Roll No. JUL 25 1916 Home: Ohio.

8-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Early, William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 78. 656

Certificate No. 1.113.320 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co. E 23' N. J. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch 8/07	Oct. 18/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	15	May 11/12	May 20/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	19	Nov 8-1912	Jun 9-1913				

Fees: 22 ⁵⁰ Mar 17-1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 28, 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William Early</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>945173</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10-DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>10-DEC 4 1907 30</u>				Remarks: <u>109,990</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	88.7		3				3		
	4	18	17.80		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	8/10	23		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	41.10		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>78 William Early</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1113320</u>											
Last paid to: <u>656</u>				Rate: <u>12:15 250</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	8	65.20		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	11	36		3	19	44.30		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3		
	4	13	36		4	9	45		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	45		2	4	62.48		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Early William A* (3-P. A. 1.) *11642*

Certificate No. *767676* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Lt 4th Batten Q M 1 Mo Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>20 July 07</i>	<i>16 Mch 108</i>				
<i>Reis 1</i>		<i>13 June 12</i>	<i>22 Apr 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 11, 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUL 3 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 11642* Home: *Marion*

NAME: *Early William F.* 10783 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *151230* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. A 46 Dec. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>29 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/7/12*

Transferred from: *BES MOINES* Transferred to: *Marshalltown*

Died: *Aug. 9, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1917*

Remarks: *Sta A*
Bristow, Ia.

Former Roll No. *9555-28* Home:

NAME: <i>William A. Early</i>												Certificate No. <i>767676</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 12</i>						Rate: <i>15-21.5</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	7 ¹⁰		2	4	68		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	67		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	67		4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	3/24	45 ²³		1	5	60		1	4	63		1				1				1		
1908.	2		4 60	1912.	2		4 60	1916.	2		4 63	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		6 60		3		7 60		3		4 63		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		7 60		4		4 63		4				4				4		
	1		4 60		1		4 60		1		4 63		1				1				1		
1909.	2		6 60	1913.	2	4/12-10	79	1917.	2		4 63	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		4 60		3		4 63		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		4 63		4				4				4				4		
	1		4 60		1		4 63		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		4 60	1914.	2		4 63	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		4 60		3		4 63		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 60		4		4 63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William F. Early</i>												Certificate No. <i>851230</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>						Rate: <i>15-20.30</i>						Remarks: <i>JUL 19 1907 12⁹⁰</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	2	12 ⁹⁰		3	14			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	13			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	11	55 ⁸³	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1	4	60 73 ⁰⁰		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	20			4	4	90		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	90		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Early William H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>99146</i>	ARMY INVALID.		DEAD Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Service: <i>Pri Co D 3 Tenn Vols.</i>			
Disability: <i>Wound of left leg.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 8</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1889</i>	<i>11 May 1889</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to: <i> </i>	
Died: <i>In 1909.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-10-14-11</i>	
Remarks: <i> </i>			
Former Roll No. <i>146</i>		Home: <i> </i>	

NAME: <i>Early William H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1072367</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>
Service: <i>Corp. Troop H. 8 U.S. Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>Ventral hernia, result of operation for left hydrocele</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 10</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1903</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1904</i>
<i>Reis 10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>28 May 1910</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 26, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 12, 1923</i>
Fees: <i>710</i>			
RE-ISSUE to correct disability			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to: <i> </i>	
Died: <i> </i>		Bureau notified: <i> </i>	
Remarks: <i>Mountainburg Ark</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>147</i>		Home: <i> </i>	

NAME: <i>William H. Early</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>99146</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$8</i>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		95	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6 24 **KNOXVILLE**

po. 6-23-11 **GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>William H. Early</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1072361</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	10	1927.	1		
	2		20		2	16	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	16	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4	16	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	12	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	13	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: **Early, William J** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **469,416** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: **P a 147 Ill Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	13	17 Sept 90	16 Apr 92	Reis	13	20 May 1912	26 Sept 1912
				Inc	13	2 Mch 1913	
					19	2 Mch 1917	
					22	2 Mch 1922	23 June 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 611 Buchanan St Belvidere Ill							
Former Roll No. 15802				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Early, William J** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **611,792** ARMY INVALID. Law: **DECEASED 1/10/72**
 Service: **P-4+N-96-000** ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	29 Mch 07	17 Feb 08				
Inc	20	29 Aug 10	29 Sep 10				
Reis.	30	31 May 12	8 Feb 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: 11/13 Pm W Mansfield O				Bureau notified: MAR 11 1913 <i>ck cancelled</i>			
Remarks:				Check No 483971 Date Mch 4 1913 Cancelled			
Former Roll No. 890-02				Home:			

6-681

NAME: William J Early ~~233~~ 6616^a Certificate No. 469416

Last paid to: Rate: 12/3⁸⁰ 15⁵⁰ Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15802

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 S. E. R.	46 ⁵⁰	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	13 NT	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	92 ⁵⁰		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	18 NT	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11 NDB	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96.		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB	46 ⁵⁰	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12 NDB	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19 SER	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10/16 42 ⁷⁰	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 LBL	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	7 NT			2	4			2	5 MC. 50 ²³		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	8 NT			3	4 25 8 13			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6 SER			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 N. D. B.			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11 NT			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6 A. M. F.			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4	98 ⁸⁰		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: William J Early **DECEASED** Certificate No. 611792

Last paid to: Rate: 12 - MAR 4 - 1908 15 - 20 - 30 Remarks: 110.720

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 60			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 60			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11 60			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10 33.50		1912.	1	11 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 45			2	11 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 45			3	16 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 45			4	4 60			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11 45			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 45			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 60 ⁸³			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Early, William L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *712295* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st A 50 USC Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1922*

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *15804(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Early William M* 10814 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *119454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp "E" 60 US. Cal. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>16 mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Sept. 18, 1914</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Aug. 2, 1916.</i>
<i>Reis. 23</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>payable to</i>		<i>V. E. Jones</i>	<i>J.</i>
						<i>519 East Court Ave</i>	<i>Des. Moines, Iowa</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *9/18/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1914*

Remarks: *Lovilia Ju*

Former Roll No. *9626. a-8* Home: *AUG 11 1916*

6-681

NAME: William L. Early				6618				Certificate No. 712,295							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 20.30 44 (50)				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6/26	16.93		2	7	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	AMF		3	18	AMF		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9	ABW		4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	8	AMF	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	EBB		2	16	D.D.		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	17	AMF		3	10	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	12			4	8	NDB		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	6	MLM	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	N.D.B		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		GROUP 1
	3	7	HCO		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	N.D.		4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

NAME: William M. Early				Certificate No. 419454											
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907				Rate: 23 DEC 9 1907 6307											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	16	6307	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	5			3	8/26	5700		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4		GROUP 1		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	207957 Rem 3-31-13	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	19			2	10			2				2		
	3	2			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		

NAME		EARLYWINE, AMANDA		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		798752	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier George R.					
Service Pt. D, 17 th Ind. Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME		Earlywine Amanda		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		798752	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier George R. Earlywine					
Service Pri D 17 Ind. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
70	12	Aug 4-1915	NOV 2- 1915	Mac 30	May 1. 1920
ING.	20	March 23 1917	June 18 th 1917		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fee: \$10 fee 11/15 William S. Young					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

910 Park Ave Franklin Ind

NAME		AMANDA EARLYWINE											
Certificate No.		798752											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:		Amanda Earlywine										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 798752									
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 25 30										Remarks:		ACT APRIL 13, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Earlywine, Eliza C.*

Certificate No. *596315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Earlywine, James S.*

Service: *Pt 7th Ky V. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>14 Aug 1905</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 17-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *424* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Earlywine, George R* 8754

Certificate No. *472639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pr. 17 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Resp. Organs, Rheum Res Dis of Heart & Dis Pectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	16	July '12	21 Nov '12				
Inc	24	Dec 15	30 Jan, 12				

Fees: *2 P & Young 1/30/12*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Check No. *8978099* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled.

Died: *7/30/15* AUG 17 1915

Remarks: *Wied 7/30 1915 Accrued order dated 11/2/15 payable to widow Amanda 11/11*

Former Roll No. *429177* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza C. Earlywine</i>												Certificate No. <i>596315</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4 75	2				2			
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3			
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		3				3			
	4				4	4 36			4	4	60 87		4		4				4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	13			2	4 36			2	4	75		2		2				2			
	3	9			3	4 36			3	4	75		3		3				3			
	4	15			4	4 36			4	4	75		4		4				4			

NAME: <i>George R. Earlywine</i>												Certificate No. <i>472639</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	6 42			2	4 72	2			2				2				
	3				3	4 42			3	4 72	3			3				3				
	4				4	4 42			4	4 72	4			4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	54 33		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	7 72			2	GROUP 2	2			2				2				
	3				3	7 72			3		3			3				3				
	4				4	7 72			4		4			4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	4			2		2			2				2				
	3	4 42			3	4			3		3			3				3				
	4	6 42			4	4 72			4		4			4				4				
1910.	1	7 42		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	6 42			2	4 72			2		2			2				2				
	3	6 42			3	4 72			3		3			3				3				
	4	7 42			4	4 72			4		4			4				4				

NAME MAHALA EARLYWINE												
Certificate No. 255867												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees FORMER WIDOW												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

RECEIVED 3/10
CHECK CANCELED 3/10
Let P.M. 3/10
3-1081
3/10

NAME: MAHALA EARLYWINE (former)										Certificate No. 255867									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		2 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 1	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 2		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		3/4 1552 ²³	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID		4		
															TO AUG. 4, 1922				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

Earlywine Mary C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

30461

Certificate No.

448.104

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William H

Service:

P. E. 123 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Apr 08	10 July 07			

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

29 Jan 11

Bureau notified:

15 Mar 11

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Maud Samuel ORDER COM'S

7/21/11

Former Roll No.

Act 30962

6-679

NAME:

Garman Christian

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

799927

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pr 6 44 Ind V2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	Mar 17/08	MAY 21 1908				
		"					

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 6/10

Bureau notified:

APR 1 1910

Remarks:

Res ctd trans with drop Card 4/14/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary C. Earlywine</i>										Certificate No. <i>448104</i>									
Last paid to: <i>7/12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in Mary C. Earlywine form:
 1911.2 *4 34/40*
 1911.4 **GROUP 2**
 1909.3 *4 36*
 1909.4 *6 36*
 1910.1 *7 36*
 1910.2 *6 36*
 1910.3 *6 36*
 1910.4 *7 36*

NAME: <i>Christian Carman</i>										Certificate No. <i>799927</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in Christian Carman form:
 1908.3 *6 49 70*
 1908.4 *6 45 70*
 1909.1 *8 45 70*
 1909.2 *6 45 70*
 1909.3 *6 45 70*
 1909.4 *8 45 70*
 1910.2 *Deed*
 1910.3 **GROUP 2**

NAME: **Earnest Adam** ACT MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **493895** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **P B 143 N. Y. Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 12	4 mch	1907	3 Oct 1907	Peris 24	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912	
Inc 15	23 Aug	1909	10 Sept 1909	INC 30	July 13 1914	AUG 21 1914	CH
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 1, 1922** Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1922**

Remarks: **Survived 22**

Former Roll No. **14693 (ag)** Home: **SEP 8 1914**

NAME: **Earnest Albert** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **687569** ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pt. Co. A. 47th Reg. V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16 Oct 1890	30 Nov 1891		Inc. 20	Jan 2, 1915	Oct 1, 1915	13
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			24	Jan 2, 1920		
16	23 May 1912	15 Nov 1912		35	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Topeka. Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **22** **June 27, 1890,** Home:

NAME: Adam Earnest						6097						Certificate No. 493895											
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:											
4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 152# 30												50											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1	7 A.M.F			1	4 90			1	4 120			1	4 100			1	
1907.		2		1911.		2	7 NT	1915.		2	4 90	1919.		2	4 120	1923.		2	4 50	1927.		2	
		3				3	8 A M F			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED			
		4	10/29 14 ⁰⁰			4	7 0 0 W			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED			
		1	9 AMF			1	8 SER			1	4 90			1	4 120			1	GROUP 1			1	
1908.		2	13 AMF	1912.		2	8 D.D.	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2	4 120	1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	8 A..			3	10 A M			3	4 90			3	4 141			3				3	
		4	12 NOV			4	14/68 37 50			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	8 ABW			1	4 LBL			1	4 90			1	4 150			1				1	
1909.		2	9 NLD	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	8 SER			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	10/7 40 ¹⁰			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	6 MLM			1	4 72			1	4 90			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	6 N.D.B	1914.		2	4 72	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	7 HEO			3	4 72			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	E.R.			4	6 88 ²⁰			4	4 128			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4	

NAME: <i>Albert Earnest</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>687569</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.20 35 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT-JUNE-27, 1890.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	105		2	4	50				
	3				3	15			3	4	105		3	4	50				
	4				4	8			4	4	105		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	105		2	4	50				
	3				3	8			3	4	105		3	4	50				
	4				4	8			4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150				
	3	6			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150				
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150				

NAME: *Earnest, Amelia* (S.P.A. 2.) *Dead 20550*

Certificate No. *412,853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Robert R.*

Service: *Corp G 41 Ill. V I*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Dec 94	5 Aug 95			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7 1919* Bureau notified: *5-1081-* MAY 5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 21 1916/0*

NAME: *Earnest, Amos W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8582 (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *434,989* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~ GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Pr. H 68 Ind*

Disability: *Chro. Gaur Piles Dis of Rectum Dis Mouth loss teeth Res Scurvy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					40	JUN 10 1918	
					50	May 1, 1920	
					72	July 8, 1920	Aug. 9, 1920
					72	May 15, 1920	DEC 2 1921
Fees:				* Rest & Revis. to correct commencement of Discrepancy			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Payable to Eliza J., widow.</i>			
Died: <i>Oct. 18, 1920.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>* Rest & Revis. to correct commencement of Discrepancy</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9.1. 9052</i>							

Accepted order dated *Oct 17 1920* payable to widow *Eliza J.*

Home:

JUN 16 1921
DEC 12 1921-681

NAME: <u>Amelia Earnest.</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>412,853</u>															
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 20. 25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4						
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3						
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <u>Amos W. Earnest</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>434989</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919</u> <u>General Law</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151.90		3				3		
	4				4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	246		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	6/28	177.60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	177.60		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	388.7		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	388.7		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Earnest, Annie</i>				SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>608566</i>				ARMY WIDOW.		
				Law: GENERAL LAW		
Name of Soldier: <i>Earnest, Jasper S.</i>						
Service: <i>Pp a 47 July 28</i>						
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 Feb 1906</i>	<i>1 May 1906</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Mch 2, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 29, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:			TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3581</i>						

NAME OF SAILOR				(3-P. A. 7)		
EARNEST, CHARLES W						
Certificate No.		912195		ARMY NAVY MINORS		
Service of Sailor		Sgt. I, 10th Penn. Inf.		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		
ISSUES			MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	Sept. 1, 1922	Apr. 7, 1922	Mary K.		Oct. 22, 1925
Guardian: Barclay-Westmoreland Trust Co. Gdn.				Appointed by— Westmoreland Co. Pa. Orphans' Court Amount of Bond \$3000 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office May, 1922		
Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>				NOV 26 1925		

NAME: <i>Annie Earnest</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>608566</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25-30</i>				DATE: OF MAY 1, 1920				GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	5			3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924															

NAME: <i>Charles W. Earnest</i>				MINOR			
Certificate No. <i>912,195</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
				GROUP 1			
				Gdn. Barclay-Westmoreland Trust Co.			
RATE--	20+4	24					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		8-24	15-24				
FEBRUARY		9-24	16-24				
MARCH		8-24	10-24				
APRIL	9 24	7-24	15-24				
MAY	25 24	13-24	10-24				
JUNE	14 24	6-24	11-24				
JULY	11 24	15-24	8-24				
AUGUST	16 24	11-24	8-24				
SEPTEMBER	12 24	13-24	18-24				
OCTOBER	9 24	13-24	8-24				
NOVEMBER	9-24	14-24	15-24				
DECEMBER	13-24	12-24					

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Earnest Charles W.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **917-195** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1918, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service of Soldier: **Sgt. 910 Penn Inf**

Guardian: **Barclay-Westmoreland Tr. Co.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Dec 12 1921	Apr 7 1922	Mary	Dec 12 1921	Oct 22 1925
Inc. 20		September 1, 1922				

Foot: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 24 1922** 6-678

NAME: **Earnest Charles W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1153218** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Sgt. 910 Pa. Inf**

Disability: **Malarial poisoning and dysentery**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		31 Oct. 1908	23 Feb. 1909	Died Dec 5 1918		Accrued order dated Sept 24 1919	
				payable to widow		Mary S. Earnest	

Foot: **J.B. Cralle & Co \$25 Pd 3/2/09**

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 5 1918 (3-888)** Bureau notified: **25 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 3 1919** Home: **231 W. Pittsburgh St. Greensburg, Pa** 6-681

NAME: <u>Charles W. Earnest</u>				Act of July 18, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>912 195</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18 + 20 + 4</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u> <u>Barclay Westmoreland Tr. Co. Gen.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 26 28	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		20 7 25		2							
	3				3				3		13 11 24		3							
	4				4				4		12 11 24		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 9 24	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		20 20 24		2							
	3				3				3		13 12 24		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2		5/3 52 27		2							
	3				3				3		12 42		3							
	4				4				4				4							
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME: <u>Charles W. Earnest</u>				Certificate No. <u>1153218</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		4 36	1923.	1			
	2				2		4 36		2				2							
	3				3		4 36		3				3							
	4				4		4 36		4		9 24 80		4		TO DATE OF DEATH					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1			
	2				2		4 36		2				2							
	3				3		4 36		3				3							
	4				4		4 36		4				4							
1909.	1	3/2	25 60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	9			2		4 36		2				2							
	3	10			3		4 36		3				3							
	4	9			4		4 36		4				4							
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	8			2		4 36		2				2							
	3	9			3		4 36		3				3							
	4	13			4		4 36		4				4							
12/18																				

NAME: *Earnest, Christina Dead* (3-P. A. 2.) Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *331685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Earnest*

Service: *Pri. A-17th Va. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>5 May 1892</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Apr 8-1914 (3-1081)</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>June 6-1914</i>	
Remarks:	<i>Check no 4703943 dated June 4 1914 Canceled</i>					
Former Roll No.	<i>4178</i>					

NAME: *Earnest Clinton D.* (3-P. A. 1.) 26 111

Certificate No. *155,834* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Ch. A 89' N. Y.*

Disability: *G. S. H. R. thigh, varicose veins R leg; dis. of mouth, res of neurosy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 27/97.</i>	<i>Feb 19/98.</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>May 21/12</i>	<i>Sept. 29/13</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>June 12/13</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>" " 18</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Buffalo - 11/29/99</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>APR 9 1920</i>		
Remarks:	<i>FROM GENERAL LAW</i>						
<i>*Ded. \$16 per mo. fr. 5/21/12 to 6/11/13, incl.</i>							
Former Roll No.	<i>10</i>			Home:			

NAME: *Christena Earnest* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *331.685*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12* Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	16		1912.	1	17		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2	11 30			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	24			3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	15			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	9		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	9			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
						GROUP 2																	

NAME: *26 Clinton D. Earnest* Certificate No. *155.834*

Last paid to: *111* Rate: *35* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2				2	7	51		2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2				2	4	51		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 11	51		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	9	51		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	60		3	4	87		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

24/8

NAME **Earnest Cynthia** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **959036** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **CIVIL WAR -WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Pt I 11 Mich Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Mar 5 1925			
Died <i>June 12, 1926</i>						
Reported JUL 17 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Earnest, Daniel* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1091019* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt 106 " 1st V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1912</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: DEC 25 1912							
Former Roll No. <i>203 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2						
	3	8			3	10			3				3				3						
	4	7			4	10			4				4				4						
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	3	59		17	2				2				2					
	3	14			3	12			3				3				3						
	4	9	DIED		4	30	113		33	4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	10			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2						
	3	13			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Earnest David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *937914* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl F-16 Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1520 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>2022 Sept 1909</i>	<i>5 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 July 1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *220, JUN 27 1890* Home: *TH* 6-681

NAME: *Earnest David H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *103.810*

Certificate No. *613931* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr C 152 ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 90</i>	<i>30 June 91</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 May 12</i>	<i>10 July 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 Apr 13</i>	<i>27 June 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 30 14* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Gettysburg O.*

Remarks: *Gettysburg Ohio.*

Died *Jan 30, 1914* Accrued order dated *MAY 9, 1914..*

payable to widow *Sarah Earnest*

Former Roll No. *MAY 12 1914 2* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>David Earnest</u>										Certificate No. <u>937914</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>75.20</u>					Remarks: <u>T.H.</u> ACT FEB. 6, 1907									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	67 40	1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15			2	17			2				2				2		
	3	17			3	DIED 25 July 1912			3				3				3		
	4	16			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	17	52 00		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>David H. Earnest</u>										Certificate No. <u>613931</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25.18</u>					Remarks: <u>103.810</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8/20 10 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 45			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 45			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 36			2	30 45			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	54 9			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4 54			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 36			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	1/30/14			3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	29/14 34 20			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Earnest, Dorcas C.*

Certificate No. *259987* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Jacob B* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt A 40 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>29 May 1887</i>	<i>21 Sept 1889</i>			
Inc	25	<i>Nov 27 1916</i>				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1188</i>						
						JAN 19 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Earnest, Eliza Ann.**

Certificate No. **10014** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier **Jacob**

Service **Pt F 4 Ohio Vols**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died <i>Dec. 4, 1930</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 16 1931</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Dorcas C. Earnest</i>										Certificate No. <i>259987</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: 30 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			3				
	4	8			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4				
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	6			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>ELIZA ANN EARNEST</i>												
Certificate No. <i>10014</i>												
Fees												
50												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50	50	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

land, 12/22/20

NAME: <i>Earnest Eliza Ann</i>		(2-P. A. 2) 45163	
Certificate No. <i>10.014</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Mexican War</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. F. 4th Ohio Iols.</i>			
72 ISSUES. <i>!</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1891</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1896</i>
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1908</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
JNO: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Calville, Wash.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15714-120/3-161</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Earnest Eliza J			
Certificate No. <i>481141</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>James Steele</i>		FORMER WIDOW	
Service <i>Sgt & 1st Lt G 16 Ind Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 30, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar. 1920</i>	
Died			
Reported <i>Aug. 4, 1927</i>		<i>AUG 11 1927</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Eliza Ann Earnest</i> <i>Mexican War</i> Certificate No. <i>481141</i>																							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>Feb 20 30</i>		Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36.		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	101		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	6	4		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: ELIZA J EARNEST													
Certificate No. 481141													
Fees 481141													
Act of May 1, 1920													
FORMER WIDOW													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	80	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						

S.O. 7/1/27

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Earnest Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *481141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James Steele* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Supt and First Lt. 9.16" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pub 30</i>		<i>Oct 30-20</i>	<i>June 1-21</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6/15
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Earnest Elizabeth* 91

Certificate No. *623865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Pt 26. 7 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 11-1906</i>	<i>mar 20-1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *No date, P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Eliza J. Earnest</u>												Certificate No. <u>781141</u>											
Last paid to: <u>30</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4								4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4								4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>91 Elizabeth Earnest</u>												Certificate No. <u>623865</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2						
	3				3	19			3				3				3						
	4				4	9			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	CANCELED.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Earnest Elizabeth L.

Certificate No. 811822 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert C.

Service: Col. 115 U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Apr. 20-1916</u>	<u>AUG 1-1916</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>none</u>						
<u>GROUP</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb 26-1920</u>				Bureau notified <u>MAY 21 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8/7
6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Earnest Emily J. 2592

Certificate No. 475874 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elbert

Service: P. C. 9th Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 April 1908</u>	<u>17 Mch 1899</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 13, 1909</u>				Bureau notified <u>DEC 17 1909</u>		
Remarks: <u>Ref - P. W.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>2-868</u>						

Leon Iowa
6-879

NAME: <i>Earnest, Emma V.</i>		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>306839</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Alexander Earnest</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Priv. Co 55 Pa. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date. <i>30 Sep. 1891</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau not fled:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>50 A. J.</i>			

NAME: <i>Earnest, Francis D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>929051</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Priv. Co. C. 1st Ala Vol Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>25 Aug 1916</i>	<i>23 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25 Aug 1921</i>	
<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		<i>38 Aug 25, 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Catalpa Ark</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>160</i>		Home: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	

NAME: Emma W. Earnest												Certificate No. 306838											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	12	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No.											
<i>Francis D. Earnest</i>												<i>929051</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:											
<i>6-4 Aug 1908</i>						<i>10 1/2 2 1/2 30 38</i>						<i>5 MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>110</i>	1911.	1		<i>21 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>49⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>114</i>	1923.	1	4	<i>50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2	4	<i>49⁵⁰</i>		2	4	<i>114</i>		2	4	<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3	4	<i>49⁵⁰</i>		3	4	<i>114</i>		3	4	<i>50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4	4	<i>49⁵⁰</i>		4	4	<i>114</i>		4	4	<i>50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>49⁵⁰</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>114</i>	1924.	1	4	<i>50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2	4	<i>49⁵⁰</i>		2	4	<i>114</i>		2	4	<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3	4	<i>49⁵⁰</i>		3	4	<i>151²⁰</i>		3	4	<i>50</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 29²⁰</i>		4		<i>14 36</i>		4	4	<i>61</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>64⁵⁰</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2	4	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>8/20 56⁸⁵</i>		4	4	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>64³⁰</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>		2	4	<i>64⁵⁰</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>		3	4	<i>79⁸⁰</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 49⁵⁰</i>		4	4	<i>108⁴⁰</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **EARNEST, FRANCIS D.**

Certificate No. **929051** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 1 Ala V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	May 25 1923			July 25, 1923	AUG 16 1923
	72	sep 2 1922				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

July 25 1923 Accrued order dated **JUN 24 1924**

Widow Sarah F. Earnest *Catalpa Arkansas*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Earnest Hamilton Insane** **11056**

Certificate No. **510864** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt K 1 Ind Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *30 Sept 08* **DIED 27 Aug 1908**
George W Thomas Jan Bond 500 Morgan Co Ind Jan 08 27 1908
 Under Act March 2, '95, reimbursement has been allowed and paid by Settlement No. *9133*
\$16 Dated *2/11/09*

Former Roll No. **Act 11056** Home: **Martinsville**

Fees

FRANCIS D. EARNEST,

Act of May 1, 1920

929051

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

FEB 4 1960

1907

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 510864

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Earnest, Hannah M*

Certificate No. *268841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Simon P.*

Service: *Priv A. 168 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>6 May 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 22-1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26 G L*

6-679

PAYEE *Earnest, Hannah R* FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>520 Dunn</i>	<i>JUL 13 1936</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Hannah M. Earnest

Certificate No.

268841

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: **EARNEST, HENRY** (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. **580636** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
Service: *Pt A-17 N. Va. V. I.*
Disability:
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 28 1907	OCT 30 1907				
Fees:				<i>Woodruff</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>26 Nov. 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-298 to P.B. 47 Dec. 07</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died 25 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>Accrued order dated 27 May 1908</i>					
<i>payable to widow Rebecca</i>		<i>5H67</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>12319</i>		Act 6/27/90		Home:		6-681	

NAME: *Earnest Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *663328* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**
Service: *Pri G 7 U S C Vol Inf*
Disability:
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Now pensioned under Act 6 Feb. 1907 as Israel Butler</i>		<i>alias Henry Earnest</i>					
<i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>12320</i>		Home:				6-681	

NAME: HENRY EARNEST												Certificate No. 580636											
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ 12												Rate: 20		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 11/6 40/60
 DEAD.
 GROUP 3
 David Rebecca 54 67 full 7/6/08
 Of surd

NAME: Henry Earnest												Certificate No. 663328											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908												Rate: 8		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24-27		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.
 GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Henry C. Earnest</i>												Certificate No. <i>775734</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12.</i>						Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7/6</i>	<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>12</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 27			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>Acad</i>		1914.	1	<i>Wed 15</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED NOV 19 1909

Acad 1909

Wed 15 Mich 1910

6-681

NAME JACOB EARNEST,												
Certificate No. 177528												
Fees												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP I												
RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Jacob Earnest

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77828

Last paid to: 1/4/03-8				Rate: 12 19 25 50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7		SEP	3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	18	57 87		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9			3	6			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	10			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	50 40		1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	132		4	4	150		4	4	50

6-881

NAME: Jacob Earnest

Certificate No.

924.816

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Earnest Jacob Act of May 11, 1912 ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 924816 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pr E 11" X N 46" Ill V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	35	June 3-1919	June 27-1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -4 1916

Died: Sept 29 1920 3-000 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1920 ATD 1 Box 83

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. Rep 29, 1920 Accrued order dated MAR 19 1921 Ozark, Ark.

Former Roll No. JUL 8 1919 JUNE 27, 1890 APR 2 1921 Home: W 11/21/16 J 3/26/17

6-681

NAME: Earnest Jacob SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 924816 ARMY INVALID. Law: G.I.

Service:

Disability: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -4 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				30	to	NOV 4-1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME		Earnest, Jacob		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	952 415	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	pt and Sgt A 20 Pa Cav and A 1 Pa Prov Cav				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Jan 25 1924		
	72	JUNE 9 1923			

Died Nov 12 1925 Reported JAN 20 1926
 Remarks: ck =

Died Nov 12 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 25 1926
 payable to widow Maggie Earnest
 2622 M St.
 County Omaha
 FEB 2 1924 Neb.

NAME		Earnest Jacob		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10345 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	952415	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	Act February 6, 1907.
Service:	Sgt A 20 Pa Cav & A 1 Pa Prov Cav				
Disability:	ACT MAY 11, 1912				

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	10	Apr 1907	Dec 1907
Reis 18	25	May 1912	Dec 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	21	Jan 16 1915	FEB 6 1915
Inc.	30	Jan 16 1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11 1912 12/10/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: So Omaha, Neb
 2622 M St

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 27 1915

Former Roll No. 9-254

Home:

Act of May 1, 1920

Foes

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME:

Jacob Earnest

Certificate No.

952415

Last paid to:
4 JAN 1908 @ 6

Rate:

Rate: 21824-50

Remarks:

Remarks: ~~1000~~ 512 80

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Earnest, James F.</u>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1001897</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <u>Sgt. D 4" Ark V. Cav</u>			
Disability: <u></u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		126 Sept 1907	1 Feb 1908
		<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>	
		16 25 June 1912	
	20	<u>16 Feb. 1914</u>	} 5 May 1913
	24	" " 1919	
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Topeka, Kans.	
Died: <u>Feb. 19, 1919</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAR 27 1919</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>561 JUN 27 1890</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Earnest James H.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1,183,411</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of June 5, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pvt. Co. B, 4th Ill. Inf.</u>			
Disability: <u></u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.		<u>July 6, 1920</u>	<u>Jan. 27, 1921</u>
Res		<u>July 6 1920</u>	<u>Mar 28 1922</u>
Fees:		No fee	
Transferred from:		GROUP 1	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <u>FEB 4 1921</u>	

NAME: *Earnest John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 of March 4, 1917

Certificate No. *11.235* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Co. D. 10th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *(Apache Campaign)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 27, 1921</i>	<i>July 3, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 14 1922* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Earnest John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. *534000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri Unassigned 85 Co U S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	July 1, 1890	13 Feb 1891	30	June 10	1918	
14	20	May 31, 1912	MAR 24 1913	38	Sept 20	1918	
14	20	Sept 20, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
14	20	Sept 20, 1916					
14	20	Sept 20, 1921					

REISSUE: *14* *May 31, 1912* *MAR 24 1913*

Fees: *14* *Sept 20, 1912* *14* *Sept 20, 1916* *14* *Sept 20, 1921*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12430* Home:

6-881

NAME: <u>John Earnest</u>												Certificate No. <u>11.235</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20.</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>John Earnest</u>												Act of May 11, 1912 Act of June 27, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>534000</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>16</u> 21.50 38				Remarks: <u>50</u> Inc 30 May 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

APR 4 1863

INCREASE 6183

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Earnest, John

Certificate No. 600701 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Regt. D 74 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	20	23 Feb. 1907	20 May 1907				
		Accrued order	21 Nov. 1911				
		Rachael Earnest	Wd				

Fees: Paytonville, Pa.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 12, 1911. Bureau notified: Nov 3, 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 232 A. J Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Earnest John M

Certificate No. 818058 ARMY INVALID. Law: 11282
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P 5 Indpt Batt Ohio IA ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	14	Feb 07	5 Apr 07	NORBASE	30	July 17-1914	Sept 16-1914
Inc	15	July 09	10 Aug. 09			JUN 10 1918	
Regt	25	MAY 1912	FEB 1913				

Fees: None

Died: May 31, 1918 Accrued order dated Mar 13/18
payable to widow Josephine

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 5/31/18 Bureau notified: 6/27/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 11282 Home: Elizabeth Pa

6-881

NAME: <u>John Earnest</u>										Certificate No. <u>600701</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4/4/07 - 12</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/28	10 93		2	7			2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3	6			3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1		10	1912.	1	12/11	6-	1916.	1		PITTSBURGH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John M. Earnest</u>										Certificate No. <u>818058</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Feb 1906</u>					Rate: <u>15.25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2		7 33		2	12 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3		7 36		3	7 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4		9 36		4	7 45			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	13 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2	7 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3		11 36		3	21 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4		10 36		4	13 45			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	4 36-81		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3		
	4		12 45		4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 45		2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2		
	3		12 45		3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4	6 92 83			4	12/13 28			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Earnest John Paul

Certificate No. 521186 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: 1st Cl Pst A Signal Corps U.S. Army.

Disability: Malariae poisoning.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 nd Mar 1895	16 th June 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1179. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Earnest John W.**

Certificate No. **1199513** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt A 45th U S Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 6 1920	Feb 23 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Mrs. Erma W. Higgins 3/14/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

MAR 1 1922 6-681

NAME: <u>John Paul Earnest</u>										Regular Establishment.										Certificate No. <u>521186</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1908.</u>					Rate: <u>6.</u>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4 18		1919.	1	4 18		1923.	1	4 6			
	2	4			2	7			2	4 18			2	4 18		1924.	2	4 6			
	3	19			3	21			3	4 18			3	4 18		1925.	3	4 6			
	4	5			4	5			4	4 18			4	4 18		1926.	4	4 6			
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4 18		1920.	1	4 18		1924.	1	4 6			
	2	9			2	5			2	4 18			2	4 18		1925.	2	4 6			
	3	23			3	5			3	4 18			3	4 18		1926.	3	4 6			
	4	8			4	4			4	4 18			4	4 18		1927.	4	4 6			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 18		1921.	1	4 18		1925.	1	4 6			
	2	11			2	4			2	4 18			2	4 18		1926.	2	4 6			
	3	22			3	4			3	4 18			3	4 18		1927.	3	4 6			
	4	7			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18		1928.	4	4 6			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4 18		1922.	1	4 18		1926.	1	4 6			
	2	6			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18		1927.	2	4 6			
	3	20			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18		1928.	3	4 6			
	4	7			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18		1929.	4	4 6			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>JOHN W. EARNEST</u>										Certificate No. <u>1199513</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9 4 12		1923.	1	9 4 12	
	2				2				2				2	20 4 12		1924.	2	20 4 12	
	3				3				3				3	11 4 12		1925.	3	11 4 12	
	4				4				4				4	12 4 12		1926.	4	12 4 12	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11 4 12		1924.	1	11 4 12	
	2				2				2				2	22 4 12		1925.	2	22 4 12	
	3				3				3				3	3 4 12		1926.	3	3 4 12	
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/14 22720		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 36		1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4 36		1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 5, 1920

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Earnest Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) 6751

Certificate No. *1006-871* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pr I 11 Mich Cav.* 4888338032

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris #</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>12 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 5 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 20, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 7 1911</i>	<i>Jan 18 1911</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Pris #</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 17 1912</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 16 1920, D-3* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *IAN 9 1917 11 N.L.* Home: 6135

NAME: *Earnest Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *854223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Priv. 5th. 9 napt. Battery Ohio Lt. Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 17-1918</i>	<i>Nov 13-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

David C. Stanton 12/13/18 10 re.

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11/22/18*

NAME

Joseph Earnest

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No

1006-871

Last paid to:

4 Mar 07 @ ~~22.50~~ 22.50

Rate:

Remarks:

32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/20	2.13	1911.	1	15.41	20	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	6	36		2	10.45	2		4	57	2		4	96	2				
	3	7	36		3	8.45	3		4	57	3		4	96	3				
	4	6	36		4	7.45	4		4	57	4		4	96	4				
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	45		2	4	57		2	4 96	2				
	3	9	36		3	7	45 13.60		3	4	57		3	169 80	3				
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	119/17 38.38	4		GROUP 3	4					
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME

Josephine Earnest

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

854223

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4							
								16				GROUP 2 PAID				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.									
								Feb 17/13 11417				TO AUG. 4, 1922													

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Earnest Josiah R.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>685749</i>		Inc 30 May 1, 1920 <i>07.920</i>	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07	
Service: <i>Pt and Cpl K 115 079</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reia.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 09</i>	<i>10 June 09</i>
<i>Reia.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>15 Oct 12</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 18, 1914</i>	<i>June 18, 1914</i>
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Buried notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>112</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Earnest, Josiah R			
Certificate No.	<i>685749</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt & Corp K 115 Ohio V Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 6, 1924	Oct 7, 1924
		Homes—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>May 13, 1928</i> Reported <i>JUL 26 1928</i>	
		Remarks <i>OK</i>	
		OCT 21 1924	

NAME		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		Certificate No.															
JOSIAH R. EARNEST		ACT MAY 11, 1912		685749															
Last paid to JUN 4 - 1909		Rate: 25 30 40 50		Remarks: 107.920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10/29	34.83		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	7/1	30 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11	45		3		75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME JOSIAH R EARNEST
 Certificate No. 685749
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Earnest Josiah R. (3-P. A. 1.) 107.7

Certificate No. 685 749 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr K 115 ovd.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Sept 90</u>	<u>21 Nov 91.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 590 Home:

6-681

NAME: Earnest, Lewis M. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 842050 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt B 114 Ohio V. I.

Disability: Ch. deaf & res. dis. of rect

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	100	1899	<u>9 Feb 1900</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr. 18-1917</u>	<u>June 20-1917</u>
					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
213	27	May 1912	<u>6 Jan 1913</u>	<u>Inc...</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: May 23, 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 22 1920

Remarks: May 23, 1920 OCT 20 1920

Former Roll No. 468 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Josiah R Earnest</u>												Certificate No. <u>685749</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>107.720</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 1 7 36
 2 7 36
 3 DROPPED--PENSIONED
 UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907
 4
 1910. 1 GROUP 3
 2
 3
 4

1913. 2 COLUMBUS
 3
 4

NAME: <u>Lewis M. Earnest</u>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>842050</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>23.30.4050</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	69		3	1/2 34 33		3			
	4				4	16			4	4	69		4	26		4			
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	40	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	69 373		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	69		3	4	90 108		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		

1909. 1 15
 2 13
 3 12
 4 15
 1910. 1 15
 2 14
 3 15
 4 15

1913. 1 4 40
 2 4
 3 4
 4 4 69

1917. 1 4 69
 2 4 69 373
 3 4 90
 4 4 90

1921. 1 GROUP 2
 2
 3
 4

1925. 1
 2
 3
 4

1929. 1
 2
 3
 4

1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Earnest Lydia F.*

Certificate No. *3463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Earnest*

Service: *Plt. Batty. Co. 2nd M + U.S. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
			<i>24 Jan. 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/5/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 2 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Earnest Margaret E.* ✓

Certificate No. *367081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Corp Co. H. 10 Conn V. Inf* **DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>17 Mar 1893</i>			
<i>Reim</i>		<i>1 Aug 1911</i>	<i>18 Nov 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *1 Aug 1914* Bureau notified: *3-1081 & let H H Beard - 8/9/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *88* 6-679

NAME: <i>Hydia F. Earnest</i>										Certificate No. <i>3463</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Earnest</i>										Certificate No. <i>367081</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		106	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	29	35 ¹⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Earnest, Margaret E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		897861	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Jacob <i>30</i>			
Service Pt E 11 and H 46 Ill Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	Oct. 14, 1920 May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Aug 23, 1926</i>					
Reported SEP 20 1926					
Remarks:					

NAME:		<i>Earnest Margaret E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		897861	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		<i>Jacob</i>			
Service:		<i>Pt. E 11 and H. 46 Ill Inf</i>			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Oct 14, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 19, 1921</i>		
Fees: <i>\$10 Estate of Thomas Higgins Decd. 4/12/21</i>					
<i>\$10. Fee to Edward Higgins 1/6/22</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 3			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Fee check made payable to pensioner June 1-1921</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

Certificate No.

MARGARET E EARNEST

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

897861

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 9/18							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									9/18

NAME:

Margaret E. Earnest

Certificate No.

897.861

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
	1				1				1				1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1922. 1 4 90
 1923. 1 4 90
 1924. 1 4 90
 1925. 1 4 90
 1926. 1 4 90
 1927. 1 4 90
 1928. 1 4 90
 1929. 1 4 90
 1930. 1 4 90
 1931. 1 4 90
 1932. 1 4 90
 1933. 1 4 90
 1934. 1 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. Payment Card.

NAME: *Earnest Martin L.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 8286 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *538.441* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: *Pri. & Com. Sgt. G. 1. Del. Inf. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July, 1914</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1914</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>18 June, 1912</i>	<i>5 June, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>20 Dec. 1913</i>					
Fees:		<i>24 Dec. 1916</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco,</i>	<i>OCT 11 1922</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Sept 27, 1922</i>	<i>3-1081 D</i>	<i>2261 11 100</i>				
Remarks:	<i>Discharged Ore. - Denver</i>						
	<i>Dec 27 1922</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>SEP 27 1923</i>	<i>Philomath,</i>			
	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Mary J. Earnest</i>		<i>Oregon.</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>16797 - 6463</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Earnest Mary* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *591962* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Elisha R*

Service: *Pt D 2 Fla V Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			
Died	<i>Nov. 4, 1928</i>				
Reported	<i>NOV 15 1928</i>				
Remarks:					

6-6574

NAME <u>Martini L. Earnest</u> Act of May 11, 1918										Certificate No. <u>538.441</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate 40 35 50</u> marks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50	1927.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3			1927.	3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3			1928.	3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	150		3			1929.	3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	58.27	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2			1930.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	102		3	4	150		3			1930.	3		
	4	12	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4			1930.	4		

DEAD
10/4/40
23

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME <u>MARY EARNEST,</u>										Act May 23, 1928			
Certificate No. <u>591962</u>										Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

2-40 Cio. F. + letter to Dist. 1/19

NAME: <u>Mary Earnest</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>591962</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1903</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		129	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	30		2	4	75
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	30		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	30		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		27 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		8 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		20 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Mary Earnest</u>				Certificate No. <u>858868</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

2/21/38

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Earnest, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *619377* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Earnest*

Service: *Plt. and Sgt. F 12 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	14 Dec. 1906 SEP 25 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 28, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>202 A, J</i>				SEP 30 1916 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Earnest, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *481681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Earnest*

Service: *Plt. B 11 and Sgt A 75 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
			3 Aug. 1899			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 21, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 9 - 1913</i>		
Remarks:				Death reported by P. M. at <i>Greensburg Pa.</i>		
Check No. <i>2638329</i> Dated <i>Oct 4/13</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>141 A, J</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary E. Earnest</u>												Certificate No. <u>619377</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	13	34		3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	12	36		4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3	
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Mary J. Earnest</u>												Certificate No. <u>481681</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1903</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2	
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3	
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2	
	3	13	34		3	6			3				3				3				3	
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2	
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3	
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2	
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3	
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4	

Died July 21, 1913
 Reported OCT 9, 1913
 GROUP 1

NAME: Earnest Mary L (3-P. A. 2.) **273**

Certificate No. 425550 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: 1 Lt + 2 m g Pa bar + bapt + asst 2 m of Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 10-1895	June 3-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INORRASH.	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 22 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: May 13-1917 Bureau notified: AUG 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 8557/20 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 32 6-679

NAME: Earnest, Mary L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 876.999 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Sergeant I 10th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	December 11, 1918	September 24, 1919	Mary K.	December 11, 1918	Oct 22, 1925

Fees: ch fee.

Died: May 26, 1921 Accrued order dated: Apr 7/22

payable to widow Barclay Westmoreland, Pa Co.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: minor

Died: May 26, 1921 Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1921** Authority filed with: minor's argl... voucher, May 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 24 1922** **OCT 3 1919** 6-679

NAME: 273 Mary L. Earnest												Certificate No. 425550							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 20		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50 ⁹³		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4 60		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2		4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary S. Earnest												Act of July 16, 1918.		Certificate No. 876.999					
Last paid to:						Rate: 12 + 2		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	9	136 ⁷³		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	17	42	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	42		2		
	3				3				3				3	10	42		3		
	4				4				4				4	7	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	7	42	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	42		2		
	3				3				3				3	42			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/3	242 ³		2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Earnest Millard**

Certificate No. **1196381** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl L 15th U S Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec 28 1920	Dec 14 1921				

Fees: **\$20 James I Parker** *1/7/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 21 1921** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Earnest Minnie** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **420784** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Henry B. Earnest**

Service: **Pvt. B 46 Pa. Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	4 Mch. 1926
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **152 A. J** 6-679

NAME: MILLARD EARNEST												Certificate No. 1196381								
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	B-4	45	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Minnie Earnest												Certificate No. 420784								
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1925.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3	10	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4	12	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4					4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Earnest Nathaniel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 545					
Certificate No. <i>193.785</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>H. B. 10" M. J.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 30/07.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 3/10 G.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5/24/10</i>			
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME Earnest Nicholas W		(3-P. A. 1.)							
Certificate No. 1644618	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926							
Service Pvt Hosp Corps U S Army									
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Orig	40	June 10 1929	Aug 29 1929	Discharged					
				Died <i>April 27, 1930</i>	Reported MAY 20 1930				
				Remarks:					

NAME: 1-a nathaniel Earnest										Certificate No. 193,785													
Last paid to: 545					Rate: 20:					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17	2107		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5-3-10 P.A. 10-15-16.
Widow's Accrued Order

NAME: Nicholas W Earnest												
Certificate No. 1644618												
Fees: ✓ \$10 John R Haunson SEP 13 1929												
✓73												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	40 1929	40 1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4				
FEBRUARY								4				
MARCH								4				
APRIL								4				
MAY								4				
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER							13	102				
OCTOBER							4	40				
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: EARNEST, PETER				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 540423		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri A - 17 W Va. 3-2nd.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 18 1907	APR 22 1907				
REISSUE		JUN 6 1912	MAR 28 1913				
		<i>19 June 13, 1912</i>					
Fees:		<i>22 1/2 June 13, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 9, 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 6 1917		<i>3-888</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 244797 Dated Sep 4, 1917 Canceled.</i> <i>R.D. 1 Box 38</i> <i>Aug 9 1917</i> <i>Accrued order dated JAN 14 1919</i> <i>Woodruff W. Va.</i> <i>No. 12739</i> <i>Mary Earnest</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>12739</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home: <i>WOODRUFF W. VA.</i>			
				ORIGINAL			

NAME: Earnest Phebe				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. 731886		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: Wallace							
Service: Pt B 141 N Y V Inf							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died: <i>Feb 23, 1926</i>							
Reported: MAR 9 1923							
Remarks:							

NAME: PETER EARNEST										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 540423											
LAST PAID 10/11/12 @ 10. Act 6/27/12										REMARKS: 22 1/2																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	1.57	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	2/21	48 45	1923.	1	7		1927.	1										
	2	7			2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2										
	3	6			3	6			3	4	57		3				3				3										
	4	7			4	6			4	4	57		4				4				4										
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1										
	2	6			2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2										
	3	9			3	6			3	4	57		3				3				3										
	4	9			4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4										
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1										
	2	7			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2										
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3										
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4										
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1										
	2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2				2										
	3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3				3										
	4	6			4	4	57		4				4				4				4										

REMARKS: 22 1/2

DEAD

NAME: PHEBE EARNEST,										Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No. 731886										ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916									
Fees										GROUP. 1									
RATE--	30																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30															
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30															
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30																
MAY	4	4 30	4 30																
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30																
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30																
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30																
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30																
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30																
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30																
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30																

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Earnest Phebe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Wallace*

Service: *P. B. 141 Mpr 7*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct 1911</i>	<i>7 Nov 1911</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>no atty</i> <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 7 1918 6-879

NAME: *Earnest Rachael* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *732644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Earnest*

Service: *1st ID 74 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 5, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Paxtonville, Pa 6-879

NAME: <u>Phebe Earnest</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>731886</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	35.60	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3				
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4					4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					4					4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Rachael Earnest</u>												Certificate No. <u>732644</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	28.40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Earnest, Rebecca</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>Act of Apr 10, 1908.</i>	
Certificate No. <i>645811</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Earnest</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt A 17 W Va V. Inf</i>			
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i> 8		<i>DEC 2 - 1907</i>	<i>MAY 27 1908</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>	
<i>Inc</i> 20		<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 26 1916</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			
Died: <i>Inc. 8. 1919-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 1 1919</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Earnest, Rhoda</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>540528</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt I 86 Ill Inf</i>			
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i> 8		<i>7 June 1902</i>	<i>19 Sept 1902</i>
		<i>Died Feb. 8, 1920 Reimbursement order dated Jul 12, 1920 payable to Edna L. Earnest</i>	
		<i>104 - High St. Peoria, Ill.</i>	
<i>INC.</i> 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 8, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 5 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7978</i>			
<i>JUL 22 1920 OCT 26 1916.</i>			

NAME: <i>Rebecca Earnest</i>				Act of Apr 19 1908				Certificate No. <i>645811</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	54		2	10			2	4	36		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	9			3	4	36		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2						
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	85		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Rhoda Earnest</i>				3691				Certificate No. <i>540528</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 HEO			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10 NDB			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 SER		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 CG			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 NDB			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8, SER			4	10 E.			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	100	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	NDB		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	R. E. R.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Earnest, Robert A.</i>				MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1080555</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>DEAD</i>		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Colonel #15" U.S. 6. V.S.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1913</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mch 1908</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>About Mch 15, 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1916 Check No. 1468990. Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.</i>					
Remarks:							
<i>3/10 1916 Accrued order dated 8/1/16</i>							
<i>payable to widow Elizabeth L.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1030.</i>				Home: <i>77</i>			
				6-681			

NAME: <i>Earnest, Sallie D.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>697771</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry C.</i>							
Service: <i>Pvt 1 Sgt 1st A 193 Ohio Inf</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>3 Jan 1910</i>	<i>3 Mch 1910</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee ✓</i>							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Buda Ill</i>							
Former Roll No.							
6-679							

NAME: <u>Robert H. Earnest</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1080555</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	7/17	35	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	10/10		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	8 1/2	20	1917.	1		GROUP ?	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	10			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	4	13
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Sallie H. Earnest</u>				3696- ^a				Certificate No. <u>697771</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	8. 2. 11.	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3	25	SER		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	1	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SEN	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	24	SEN		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	20	VDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4/13	3640		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11 A. M. F.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	12 HEO			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

FILE No. NYC 848 282

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards will be returned by Final Adj. Accts. Section R-520	OCT 23 1939	
Hennaker	Cards called for loans	
OCT 20 1939		

16-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Certificate No. 625441		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: John F. Earnest					
Service: Corps F 103 Pa. Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.					
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	25 Apr. 1907		
INC. 30		MAY 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 210 A. J					

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Sarah A. Earnest</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>625441</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>										Rate: <u>25 30</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3	10	34		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3								
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	6			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4								

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Earnest, Sarah A. 321-S

Certificate No. 704,202 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel

Service: Pt. B, 10" n.g.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 12/10	June 15/10			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: _____

Died: 2/17/11 P.M. Bureau notified: JUL 19 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ 6-670

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME Earnest Sarah F

Certificate No. 950246 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Francis D

Service Pt C 1st Ala Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 29 1923	June 24 1924			

Died Dec 2, 1925 Reported DEC 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 321-S Sarah A. Earnest										Certificate No. 704,202													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12		Remarks: Jaber & Whitman Co., \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

10 32 80
8 36

C-581

NAME Sarah F Earnest												
Certificate No. 950246												
Fees \$10 Joseph H Hunter 7/7/24												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY		7.235	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Earnest Seeley (3-P. A. 1.) 90

Certificate No. 176.606 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pl. F. 25" M. J.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	Jan 23/05.	Feb. 11/05.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: 3/16/14 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914

Remarks: fr act 6/27/90.

Former Roll No. 13 Home:

6-681

NAME: Earnest Synva (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 19 847 NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Ole Larsen

Service Seaman USS Gt Western & Juliet 6-6476

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died June 9, 1924

Reported JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Larsen* *now known as Synva Earnest, Synva* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *19847* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Ole Larsen*

Service: *Seaman USS 94 Western and Juliet*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	18 May 1908	24 Aug 1908			
Inc	20	15 Mar 1917	1 Apr 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15429* APR 25 1917 6-676

NAME: *Earnest Thompson W.* 17268 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *906918* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. 8 Corp. B. 8 Cal. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	15	6 Mar. 1907					
		14 Oct. 1907	24 Aug. 1908				
Revs	22 1/2	29 June 1912	1 May. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* *San Francisco, 10/10/13* Transferred to: *P. 3 Newport Pa.*

Died: *Feb. 1 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 1916 3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Died *Feb. 1, 1916*. Reimbursement order dated *APR 8 1916*

payable to *Theodosia F. Frazer - Newport, Pa*

Former Roll No. *8774 - 6535 W* Home: *22/13 Div 8/24/14* APR 12 1916 6-681

NAME: <u>Sylvia Earnest</u> 768-19847																							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N.D.E.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11 N.D.E.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3	12 N.D.E.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4	11 A.M.F.			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 S.E.R.		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 N.D.E.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17 L.O.			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L.B.L.		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14 A.M.F.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 A.M.F.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18 S.E.R.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Thompson W. Earnest</i> Act of May 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <i>906918</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Exp 8 @ 12</i>								Rate: <i>22 1/2</i>								Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	5	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2						
	3				3	6	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3						
	4				4	12	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	10/16	107 ¹³		3	14	60		3	4 1/2	43 ⁵⁰		3				3				3						
	4	14	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	14	60		2	425	27 ⁹²		2				2				2				2						
	3	13	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3						
	4	13	60		4	22	67 ⁵⁰ P.H.		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	17	67 ⁵⁰ P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	22	60 ^{2/3}		2	17	67 ⁵⁰ P.H.		2				2				2				2						
	3	6	60		3	18	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3						
	4	6	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4						

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

CK. 1039050

Cancelled

W

P.H.

P.H.

6-881

NAME: Thompson W. Earnest															Certificate No. 906918									
Last paid to:										Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
GROUP 3																								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME URIAH N. EARNEST,												
Certificate No.												
Fees 1060407 ✓												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Earnest, Uriah N. Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No. 1060407 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri co D. 2 Fla vol cav ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rele</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Apr 1907</u>	<u>5 Feb 1908</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>2 Dec 1910</u>	<u>12 Dec 1910</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Rele</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>22 June 1912</u>	<u>3 May 1913</u>		<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Sandy, Florida</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>536</u>				Home:			
<u>151</u> Act of June 27, 1890.							

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Earnest, Wallace

Certificate No. 201666 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pri. B 141 reg 72 R. S. 17 Dundee, N.Y.

Disability: Ghem & xls dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>6 Apr 98</u>	<u>12 May 99</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1 Sept 1909</u>	<u>9 Nov 1909</u>				
Fees: <u>2 M Morris</u>							
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug. 3, 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-798 OCT 13 1911 10/12/11</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Phebe Earnest Wayne ny</u>							
<u>BUREAU ORDER 7 Nov 1911</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Wright N. Earnest</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1060407</u>											
First paid to: <u>12-4 Feb 1908 \$X5 20 27 38 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		375	1911.	1	4	55 ³³	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	11	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	16	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1	3/6	27 20	1912.	1	28	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13	45		2	13	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	13	45		3	19	60		3	4	81		3	4	151 ²		3	4	50
	4	13	45		4	14	60		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	14	45		2	4	72 ⁸⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	14	45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	45		4	4	81.		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	81.	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	15	45		3	4	81		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	16	45		4	4	81		4	4	114.		4				4		

6-581

NAME:						Certificate No.																	
<i>Wallace Earnest</i>						<i>201666</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
				<i>17 24</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 12)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

FEB 16 1926

(8-1)
~~SPECIAL AGENT~~

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability :

ISSUES.

Transferred from : **CHICAGO**

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks: Ded 18 per mo fr June 3 1912 to Oct 19 1913^{incl} and all paymts thereafter

Home :

— 38 —

Act of May 1, 1920

Feed

GROUP I

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	7 72 NH	7 72 NH	9 72 NH					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	26 22 NH 95 8 NH	7 NH	7 NH	8 NH					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	8 72 NH	6 NH	7 NH	8 NH					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	8 72 NH	6 NH	9 NH	8 NH					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	8 72 NH	7 NH	8 NH	8 NH					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	9 NH	7 NH	9 NH	9 NH					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	8 NH	8 NH	10 NH	6 NH					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	7 NH	7 NH	6 NH						

NAME

William Earnest

~~2399 SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 150241

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~2440~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 100
		2				2	APR 1911			2	4 72			2	4 120	1927.		1	
		3				3	5 2 " NT			3	4 72			3	4 120			2	
		4				4				4	4 72			4	4 120			3	
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 ABW	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50
		2				2	9 NDB			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 50
		3				3	5 AMF			3	4 72			3	4 141			3	4 50
		4				4				4	4 72			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 LBL	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Cap
		2				2	4			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	
		3				3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 72 9L	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2				2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	
		3				3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	4 72			4	4 132 ⁸⁰			4	GROUP 1 PAID			4	

NAME: <i>Earnest William H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		10792 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>607,862</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>	
Service: <i>Pri 10 189 Ohio Inf.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>26 June 1891</i>	<i>26 June 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15.50</i>
		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>		<i>19</i>
					<i>22.50</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/21/12</i>				<i>32 Nov 26 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Seymour Iowa.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>9</i> <i>560</i>				Home:	

NAME: <i>Earnest William H.</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1199,476</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <i>Corpl. E. 1" H. Va Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>Oct 6. 1920</i>	<i>Oct 21. 1922</i>		
Fees: <i>\$20 John E. Piggott</i>				<i>2/24/22</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 9, 1922</i>				Home:	

NAME: <u>William H. Earnest</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>607862</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>2.1350</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	40.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	6	55.03		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	9	56		3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	2			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	40.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	40.50		4	4	101.60		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID																			

NAME: <u>William H. Earnest</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1197476</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 45
	2				2				2	2	10 4 15				
	3				3				3	1	1 4 15				
	4				4				4	12	4 15				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1 4 15	
	2				2				2	2 4 15					
	3				3				3	3 4 15					
	4				4				4	4 4 15					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5 4	
	2				2				2	6 4					
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	24 254	
	2				2				2	4 45					
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME **Earnhart, Abraham** (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **355483** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1905**
 Service **Pt. Musc. 111 Ill. Inf.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Jan. 1, 1922	Oct 26, 1929		
	90	July 11, 1929			

Died June 1, 1930 Reported **JUN 12 1930**
 Remarks: *Widow letter on 3.10.31*

✓ Died June 1, 1930
 Order dated **SEP 27 1930**
 Payable to widow **Florence J Earnhart. Salem, Ill.**

NAME: **Earnhart, Abraham** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **355483** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: **Orin Musc 111 Ill Inf** **CIVIL WAR, 1912.**
 Disability: **Cataract with severe deafness of right ear and slight deafness of left**
ISSUES. ACT. MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	27 Aug 88	17 Oct 88	Reis	24	20 May 1912	13 Sept 1912
				Inc	30	Apr 18 1917	Sept 12 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**
Inc. 72 Jan. 1, 1922 Dec. 8, 1922

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Salem Ill**

Former Roll No. **9007** Home:

NAME ABRAHAM EARNHART.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

355483

42

GROUP 1

RATE-	72						90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				

To date of death

NAME

Abraham Earnhart

2235

60915

Certificate No.

355483

Last paid to:

Rate:

2024 3040 5072

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10 A M			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9 NDB			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 A M			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	12 NDB			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4				4	10/9 7787			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72			1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4 72			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: <i>Annie Earnhart</i>				Act of Apr. 13, 1900. 20630				Certificate No. 545,222															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: <i>8 12</i> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	36	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	75	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	75		2	<i>4</i>	30		2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	75		3	<i>4</i>	30		3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	75		4	<i>4</i>	30		4						
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	36	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	75	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	30	1928.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>8</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	75		2	<i>4</i>	30		2						
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	95.50		3	<i>4</i>	30		3						
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	90		4	<i>4</i>	30		4						
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	90	1925.	1	<i>4</i>		1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	90		2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	90		3				3						
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	90		4				4						
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	36	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	75	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	75		2				2						
	3	<i>9</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	75		3				3						
	4	<i>10</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	75		4				4						
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923								Trans. to No. Payment Card.							

NAME: <i>Cyrus M Earnhart</i>				Act of May 11, 1910				Certificate No. 199,319											
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908				Rate: 15 27 30 50				Remarks: 103,500											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	11	90 CH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9	44.10		2	11	45		2	15	90 CH		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	14	90 CH		3	4	161		3		
	4	1	45		4	4	72		4	26	90 CH		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	13	90 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	16	90 CH		2	GROUP 3	2				
	3	11	45		3	4	90 J		3	12	90 CH		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	10/18	90 CH		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	22	90 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	12	90 CH		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	11	118 CH		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	5	120		4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Earnhart, David		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	637606	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Corp H 122 Pa		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan 6 1921					
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 3, 1926				
						Mar 22 1927	R 7 1927
				Remarks: 8-108, Rec.			
<p>Died <u>Mar 22 1927</u> Accrued order dated <u>AUG 3 1927</u>.</p> <p>payable to widow <u>Elmira Earnhart</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><u>56 North 4th St.</u> <u>Oxford Pa.</u></p>							
				DEC 1 4 1926			

NAME: Earnhart, David		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13 (3-P. A. 1) 129	
Certificate No.	637606	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service:	Corp H 122 Pa		
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar. 4/07	Sept. 14/07
"	50	May 25/12	Dec. 18/12
INCREASE	19	Nov 14/12	June 9/13
	22	Nov 14/17	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Jan 6. 1921	June 28. 1921

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Former Roll No.	Home:

NAME DAVID EARNHART
Certificate No.
Fees 637606

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE--	-72-			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		DEAD						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 57							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: 3

David Earnhart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 637,606

Last paid to:

129

Rate:

12: 10⁰⁰: 19: 22⁰⁰

Remainder:

32 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	10/	10-		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	9	36 18 ⁰⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	4				
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46 ⁰⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁰⁰ 19 ⁰⁰		2	4	57		2	4	82 ⁵³		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	66 ³³	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁰⁰		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 ⁰⁰		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

6-681

NAME: <i>Earnhart, Eleanor S.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>20850</i>
Certificate No. <i>602,746</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William S.</i>		
Service: <i>Capt 10 33 Wis V. S.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 June 1905</i>
Increased to \$2.00 per month from		
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.		
Fees:		
DECEASED		
Transferred from: COLUMBUS		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Date not given says P. M. Farewell Minn.</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913
Remarks: <i>Check 405026 issued Mch 4 1913. Cancelled.</i>		
<i>" 251068 " Dec 4-1912. Cancelled</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>375</i>		

NAME: <i>Earnhart Elsworth F</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>655</i>
Certificate No. <i>963684</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Service: <i>P. G. 6-USD</i>		
Disability: <i>rel of lungs</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Original</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 June 98</i>
<i>9 Feb 98</i>		
Fees:		
Transferred from: Columbus,		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>3</i>		Home:

NAME: <i>Eleanor S. Earnhart</i>										Certificate No. <i>20850</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Elsworth F. Earnhart</i>										Certificate No. <i>963.684</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>655 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	9	24		3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Margaret A. Earnhart</u>										Certificate No. <u>538159</u>									
Last <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>II 25</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		104	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4 75		3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4			4			
	1				1	10	36		1	4	36		1			1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			2			
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3			3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4			4			
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	38.93		1			1			
	2	12	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3			3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4			4			
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1			1			
	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: <u>MARY E EARNHART</u>										Act May 23, 1928			
Certificate No. <u>392063</u>										Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees													
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Earnhart Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 392063 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 255

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt. D. 195 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 13-1893	mar 3-1894	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>23</u>						

6-679

NAME: Earnhart Bessie L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9034 ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Francis M. Rynerson

Service: Tr. Capt S. D. Jennings Co. (A) 1st Battln Kansas State Militia

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 6, 1917	Aug 4, 1919	Pension to end Apr 20, 1918		
				Date of remarriage.		
Fees: <u>\$10 Owen H. Guffin. pd 8/27/19</u>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: SEP 5 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll <u>AUG 13 1919</u>						

6-679

NAME: 255 Mary E. Earnhart												Certificate No. 392063											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Bessie L. Earnhart												Certificate No. 9034											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: INDIAN WARS															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Fee. 7

8/27/50

GROUP 3

NAME: Earnheart, Charles E ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1026560 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH

Service: P' Hosp Corps U S A

Disability: R' I hernia complete

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 10		8 Nov 1900	18 June 1901				
Rev 30		July 7, 1920	MAR 18 1921				

Fees: W Garrett Howe #20 APR 18 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37656 Home: APR 2 1921 6-681

NAME: Earnheart, Eady C (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 521488 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James F

Service: P O E 129 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		8 June 1901	21 Oct 1901			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: 2/10/17 (cause) Bureau notified: FEB 27 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7520 NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME: Charles E Earnheart 9764										Certificate No. 7026560													
Last paid to:					Rate: 10 30.					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	30	2		4	30	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	14 SER	3		4	30	3		4	30	3		4	30	3				
	4				4		4		4	30	4		4	30	4		4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NDB		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	18 SER	2		4	30	2		4	30	2		4		2				
	3				3	10 SER	3		4	30	3		4	30	3				3				
	4				4		4		4	30	4		4	30	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 30	2		4	30	2		4	30	2				2				
	3				3	4	3		4	30	3		4	90	3				3				
	4				4	4	4		4	30	4		4	90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 30		1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 30	2		4	30	2		4	90	2				2				
	3				3	4 30	3		4	30	3		4	90	3				3				
	4				4	4 30	4		4	30	4				4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID 470 JULY 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Eady C Earnheart 3479										Certificate No. 521488													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 N.E.R.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 NT	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	11 NT	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 SER		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 C.L.	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 LBL	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4	8 SER			4	10	4		4	36	4				4				4				
1909.	1	11 AMI		1913.	1	4 LG		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 NT			2	4	2		GROUP 1	2				2				2					
	3	15 NDB			3	4	3			3				3				3					
	4	18 SER			4	4	4			4				4				4					
1910.	1	8 N.T.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 S.E.R.			2	4 36	2			2				2				2					
	3	14 A.M.F.			3	4 36	3			3				3				3					
	4	8			4	4 36	4			4				4				4					

7/3

NAME: Earnheart, John F				(2-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912			
Certificate No. 169587		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: Pt E 129 Ills Inf							
Disability: Loss of left index finger with tender cicatrix, rheum & res dis of heart & has phar catarrh							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 Feb 1892	13 Mch 1893			19 June 1912	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						19 June 1913	
						19 June 1913	
						19 June 1913	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died: Aug 20 1918				Bureau notified: SEP 30 1918			
Remarks: Accrued order dated Feb 25/19 payable to widow Sarah E.							
Former Roll No. 380				Home:			

NAME: Earnheart Sarah E				(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928			
Certificate No. 862540		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: John F							
Service: Pt E 129 Ills Inf							
ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died: May 22, 1930							
Reported: JUN 18 1930							
Remarks:							

NAME: <u>John F Earnheart</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>169587</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>75 30.40</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	3/20	22 67	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	16			2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	75		Inc 4	88 50	4				4				4				
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	3-887	
	3	15			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3	89/30	
	4	15			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No.		SARAH E EARNHEART											
Fee		862540											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Earnheart Sarah C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *Priv. G 129th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>16c</i>	<i>Sept 24-1918</i>	<i>Feb 25-1919</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 7 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Earnisse John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040203* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10821*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri 798 NY Vol & Pri M 8 NY Vol Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan 1907</i>	<i>17 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago 10 Nov 09* Transferred to: *Died Apr 27-1911.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah C. Earnheart</i>										Certificate No. <i>862540</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>7/3</i>	<i>108³³</i>	1919.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1927.	1											
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2											
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3											
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>										
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	2											
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	3											
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>				4											
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1												
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2											
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3											
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4											
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1												
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2											
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3											
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4											
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.									

NAME: <i>John Earnisse</i>										Certificate No. <i>1040203</i>									
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DIAPYPTED</i> <i>AUG. 4 1911</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Earnisse, John

Certificate No. 1040203 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 798 N.Y. Inf 2d P M 8 N.Y. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>17 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee Nov. 8, 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2504 Wentworth Ave
Chicago Ill.

Former Roll No. 15232 (ag)

Discd. fr. Danville Home Sept 23/1909
~~Discd. fr. Danville Home Aug 24/07~~
~~Admitted to Danville Home 1908~~
Admitted to SN Feb 16/04

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Earnsberger, Anna S.

Certificate No. 317707 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt H 29 Ohio V Inf

2-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died Jan. 6, 1924

Reported FEB 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: John Earnisse						6351						Certificate No. 1040203											
Last paid to: Kapt 904@10 (ag) Date: 12						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	7/12-38 ⁷³ AD			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	4 NDB			4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	4 NT	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	4 EBS			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	6 NT			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	5 AMF			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	14 DH H	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	15 DH H			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	17 DH H			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	SER CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	GROUP 1	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Earnsberger, Anna S. 20620

Certificate No. 317,707 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Co H 29 OVS

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 21 July 90</u>	<u>15 Dec 91</u>	<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 5, 1916 <u>May 7-1917</u>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>18 MAY 26 1917</u>						

NAME: Earnshaw Alfred G. ~~103683~~ 59807 13753 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 708,846 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1902~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Ord. 14 Mich.

Disability: Pharynx

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ord</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Oct 10-1890</u>	<u>Jan. 27-1892</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19 March 1913</u>	
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 Nov 09</u>	<u>NOV 16 1909</u>		<u>25</u>	<u>19 March 1917</u>	
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>MAY 22 1912</u>	<u>OCT 30 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>19 March 1922</u>	<u>24 June 1913</u>
Fees:				<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u> E. E. M			
				<u>40 Mch 19. 1919</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Milwaukee, Wis.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>About Dec. 10, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 8 1918</u>			
Remarks:				Dec 10 1918 Assessed order dated Nov 20. 1919 payable to widow <u>Lydia A. Earnshaw</u> <u>Laake Nebagamon, Wis.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>17225</u>				Home: <u>NOV 26 1919</u> 13753			

NAME: <i>Anna S. Earnsberger</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>20620</i>				Certificate No. <i>317,707</i>											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: \$ 12.00 30.25				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	11	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 - PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: <i>Alfred G. Earnshaw</i>				Certificate No. <i>708,846</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 6.12 12.19 25				Remarks: 30											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	12-11-36	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	57		2	Inc.	60		2				2		
	3	13	18		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13	18		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	17	30 60	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	Inc.			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	94		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME ANN C EARNSHAW												
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee 763533												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME ANN C EARNSHAW										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>										Certificate No. 763533									
Last paid to: 763533										Rate: 12 30										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			1931.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			1932.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1				
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1902

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Earnshaw, Elizabeth B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *425268* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George A. Earnshaw*

Service: *Capt. B 138 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
			<i>28 May 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 14, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1376622 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13 A. J</i>						

NAME: *Earnshaw, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *608372* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *10355*

Service: *Pri C 127 Ill Inf* ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1913</i>
<i>Pri</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 July 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M.</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>10/19/12</i>				Died <i>Nov 19 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 15 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Lydia A. Earnshaw</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 19, 1920 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 30 1920</i>			
Remarks:				<i>43-6th St., North, Bellevue, Delwin, Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>261</i>				Home: <i>SEP 21 1921</i> 6-691			

NAME: Elizabeth B. Earnshaw										Certificate No. 425268													
Last paid to: APR 4 1903				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11 36			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/20 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	23 36			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	14 34			3	12			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8/10 36			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Earnshaw												Certificate No. 663972											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 12 1/2 75 to 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14	30.80		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	18	16.40		4	4	75		4	9/28	76.67		4	NO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	inc.	132		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Earnshaw John B F</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>322045</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>
Service: <i>Pr F 15" Mich V &</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Dec 1909</i>	<i>22 Dec 1909</i>
REISSUE.	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 31 1913</i>
			<i>INCREASE 25 May 8-1914</i>
			<i>30 May 8-1919</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 3 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1915 3 - 1081</i>	
Remarks: <i>Pay 1/2 to W. H. Smith, Gdn of Minor Olie L Earnshaw. 12/21/1901</i>			
<i>of appointment filed with voucher paid in Mich 1902.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>369</i>		Home: <i>ad 2/1/11 N. H.</i>	
<i>JAN 28 1915</i>		<i>LAW</i>	

NAME: <i>Earnshaw John B F</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>322.045</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>October 16, 1912</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: John B. F. Earnshaw W. 76 Certificate No. 22045
Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1914
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1930. Includes handwritten notes like 'GROUP 3', 'W.H.', and '17 MAY'.

NAME: Certificate No.
Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1930. Includes handwritten note 'GROUP 2'.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Earnshaw, John B F

Certificate No. 322045 ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt F 15" Mich Inf

Disability: Inj of neck

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Quas 8		14 Dec 1887	5 July 1907				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Pay 1/2 pens. to W. H. Smith, Gen minor chldn per letter PO
12, 20, 1901 - Susie E - 16 - 18 Jan 1909 - Ollie L - 16 - 27 Nov 1911
Cr of appointment filed with voucher paid in Mch 1902

Former Roll No. 369 Home: _____ 6-681

10. (3-P. A. 1.) **499**

NAME: Earnshaw Joshua

Certificate No. 1041686 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. 6175" Co. D. M.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	8 May 18/07	Jan 10/08				
INCREASE	20	Mch 29/12	Apr 9/12				
REISSUE	22	July 29/12	May 12/13				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to: _____

Died: 4/5/13- Bureau notified: **APR 12 1913**

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <u>John B. F. Earnshaw</u>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <u>322045</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>Pay 1/2 sdn minor child.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>45</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>13</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>12</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>15</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>6. 1907</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>GROUP 2</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>10 Joshua Earnshaw</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,041,686</u>															
Last paid to: <u>499</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>45</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>5 45</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>9 45</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>27 45</u>		4		<u>7 45</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>10 72 67</u>	1912.	1		<u>8 45</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>6 45</u>		2		<u>6 50 83</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>5 45</u>		3		<u>19 60</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>6 45</u>		4		<u>7 60</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>6 45</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>6 45</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>7 45</u>		3		<u>9 66 61 92</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>6 45</u>		4		<u>GROUP 2</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>7 45</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>6 45</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8 45</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 45</u>		4				4				4				4		

Widow. ... Paid Apr 5/13 ... Accrued Order ...

NAME: <u>Earnshaw, Lydia A</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>879871</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <u>APRIL 12, 1908</u>	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier: <u>Alfred E.</u>		ACT OF <u>MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Service: <u>P. W. H. Mich. Inf</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 25</u>	<u>ml</u>	<u>17.1919</u>	<u>Nov 20 1919</u>
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees: <u>no fee</u>			
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		NOV 26 1919	

NAME: <u>Earnshaw, Lydia A</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>904162</u>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	FORMER WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <u>James.</u>			
Service: <u>Pt. Co. E, 127th Ill. Inf.</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>Nov. 26, 1920.</u>	
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Died: <u>July 12, 1924</u>			
Reported: <u>AUG 7 1924</u>			
Remarks:			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Earnshaw Lydia A.**

Certificate No. **904162** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Private Co. E, 127th Illinois Infantry**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov. 26, 1920	Sept. 15, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 21 1921** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Earnshaw Mary A.**

Certificate No. **268,840** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles H.**

Service: **2nd Lt K 17th US 6th Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		15-28 Feb 1881	6 May 1890	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC -4 1916** 6-679

NAME: Lydia A. Earnshaw				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 904162															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: Mary A. Earnshaw				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 268,840																	
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	9	45		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	11	45		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	85.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	80		4	1	4	30	4				
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	10	45		2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4	10	45		4	4	45		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4				4			
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	10	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																									

NAME: <i>Earnst, Jacob</i>		Inc 50 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>590.731</i>	ARMY INVALID.		705.610
Service: <i>Cpl-2-159-ONED</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20	23	Feb 07	22 Aug 07
Reis. 21	31	May 12	17 Feb 13
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 20 1923, 3-1921 D</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>Stoutsville O</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>345-02</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Earnst, Mary Jane</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>520018</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		21705
Name of Soldier: <i>David</i>	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		
Service: <i>Pr D 151 ON G.I.</i>			
W. ISSUES.		MINORS 1/2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 June 1900</i>	<i>16 Sept 1901</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees Inc.	<i>20.</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 26 1916</i>
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 15 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1921-2 JUN 13 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>214</i>			

NAME: <u>Jacob Earnst</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>590.731</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20-27-30-50-72</u>				Remarks: <u>105-610</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	60		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	10	50 ²³		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60 ^{9/13}	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	1	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	216
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3	4	88 ²⁰		3	4	216
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	216

NAME: <u>Mary Jane Earnst</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>520,018</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8-12-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	22	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58 ²³		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Mathias Earny</i>				Certificate No. <i>943649</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12.5% 130</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	4 90	
	2	28 9 ²⁰			2	6 36			2	4 54			2	4 90	
	3	7 36			3	7 36			3	4 54			3	4 90	
	4	6 36			4	7 36			4	4 54			4	4 90	
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 90	
	2	6 36			2	7 36			2	4 54			2	4 90	
	3	6 36			3	7 36			3	4 54			3	4 90	
	4	6 36			4	7 36			4	4 54			4	4 90	
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 90	
	2	6 36			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 90	
	3	6 36			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 90	
	4	6 36			4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 90	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 90	
	2	6 36			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 90	
	3	6 36			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 90	
	4	7 36			4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 90	

NAME: <i>Achesa J Earp</i>				3423 FOREIGN				Certificate No. <i>492930</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>FOREIGN</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	12 NT			2	4 36			2		
	3				3	11 NT			3	4 36			3		
	4				4	10 NDB			4	4 36			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 CER		1916.	1	15 36		1920.	1		
	2				2	10 CG			2	4 36			2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 LBL			3	4 36			3		
	4	8 CER			4	10 NT			4	4 36			4		
1909.	1	11 AMI		1913.	1	4 LG		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1		
	2	12 NT			2	4			2	4 36			2		
	3	15 NDB			3	4			3	4 36			3		
	4	9 NDB			4	4			4	4 36			4		
1910.	1	12 HEO		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 74.67		1922.	1		
	2	13 S. E. R.			2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3	11 A. M. F.			3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4	12 HEO			4	4 36			4	4 75			4		

NAME: Earp, Alexander		SPECIAL ACT. (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 3940	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	Indian Wars.
Service: Cpl Capt Boggess Co A. Tex Mtd Vols.			
Disability: SPECIAL ACT.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 July 1890	28 Feb 1903
		Inc 16 4 Mar 1911	25 Mar 1911
Fees:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to: San Francisco, Calif. 2/24/13	
Died: Mch. 5 - 1920	Bureau notified: MAR 17 1920		
Remarks: Widower Ex			
Former Roll No. 1		Home:	

NAME: Earp, Anna		(P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 293860	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	15 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Henry			
Service: Pt. D. 2 n. g. bar			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 July 8 - 1890	June 11 - 1891
	12	APRIL 19 1908	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 22 1916
Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died: Jan. 17, 1922	Bureau notified: FEB 26 1922		
Remarks: Jan. 17, 1922			
Former Roll No. 5		Reimbursement order dated June 9, 1922 payable to Ella Breighton	
		JUN 12 1922 6-579	

Alexander Corp

INDIAN WARS

Invalids 3940

SPECIAL ACT.

Tr.	Qr.	Dep.	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Dep.	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Dep.	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Dep.	Amount
1			7 14	1			4 48	1			4 48	1			4 48
2			11 40	2			4 48	2			4 48	2			4 48
3			11 45	3			4 48	3			4 48	3			4 48
4			12 48	4			4 48	4			4 48	4			4 48
5			12 48	5			4 48	5			4 48	5			4 48
6			7 14	6			4 48	6			4 48	6			4 48
7			7 14	7			4 48	7			4 48	7			4 48
8			12 48	8			4 48	8			4 48	8			4 48
9			12 48	9			4 48	9			4 48	9			4 48
10			12 48	10			4 48	10			4 48	10			4 48
11			12 48	11			4 48	11			4 48	11			4 48
12			12 48	12			4 48	12			4 48	12			4 48
13			12 48	13			4 48	13			4 48	13			4 48
14			12 48	14			4 48	14			4 48	14			4 48
15			12 48	15			4 48	15			4 48	15			4 48
16			12 48	16			4 48	16			4 48	16			4 48
17			12 48	17			4 48	17			4 48	17			4 48
18			12 48	18			4 48	18			4 48	18			4 48
19			12 48	19			4 48	19			4 48	19			4 48
20			12 48	20			4 48	20			4 48	20			4 48
21			12 48	21			4 48	21			4 48	21			4 48
22			12 48	22			4 48	22			4 48	22			4 48
23			12 48	23			4 48	23			4 48	23			4 48
24			12 48	24			4 48	24			4 48	24			4 48
25			12 48	25			4 48	25			4 48	25			4 48
26			12 48	26			4 48	26			4 48	26			4 48
27			12 48	27			4 48	27			4 48	27			4 48
28			12 48	28			4 48	28			4 48	28			4 48
29			12 48	29			4 48	29			4 48	29			4 48
30			12 48	30			4 48	30			4 48	30			4 48

15 Anna Garin				293860			
NOV 4 1909				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Tr.	Qr.	Dep.	Amount	Tr.	Qr.	Dep.	Amount
1			9 88	1			4 75
2			6 80	2			4 75
3			7 80	3			4 75
4			8 80	4			4 75
5			8 80	5			4 75
6			6 80	6			4 75
7			6 80	7			4 75
8			7 80	8			4 75
9			4 80	9			4 75
10			4 80	10			4 75
11			4 80	11			4 75
12			4 80	12			4 75
13			4 80	13			4 75
14			4 80	14			4 75
15			4 80	15			4 75
16			4 80	16			4 75
17			4 80	17			4 75
18			4 80	18			4 75
19			4 80	19			4 75
20			4 80	20			4 75
21			4 80	21			4 75
22			4 80	22			4 75
23			4 80	23			4 75
24			4 80	24			4 75
25			4 80	25			4 75
26			4 80	26			4 75
27			4 80	27			4 75
28			4 80	28			4 75
29			4 80	29			4 75
30			4 80	30			4 75

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Carp, Annie* 45162

Certificate No. *15.132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas P. Carp*

Service: *Sgt. Capt. H. B. Stapp's Co. Ill. Inf. Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 17-1917</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>25 - Rummhardt & Co., Wash. D.C.</i>						

Mr. *Mr.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: *WT* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1800 W. 7th St. San Bernardino Cal.*
1915 L. Mirada Ave. Hollywood Cal.
1900 W. 7th St. San Bernardino, Cal.

Former Roll No. *MAR 30 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Carp Barbara E.* 13,595

Certificate No. *280,524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Ar B 5-5" OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov 1889</i>	<i>9 Jan 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS*

Died: *3/3/11* *R.P.* Bureau notified: *3/25/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27*

6-679

NAME: <i>Annie Earp</i> Mexican War										Certificate No. <i>15.132</i>													
Last paid to: <i>30 30</i>					Remarks: <i>W.C.W</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36.		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	101		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	3/4	36.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

*1/2/9 {178.60
25.7*

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Barbara E Earp</i> 13,595-280,824										Certificate No. <i>280,824</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Earp, Benjamin P.**

Certificate No. **7983** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Mexican War.**

Service: **Ori co H. 13 U S Inf**

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	9 mch 1907	19 June 1907				
aced		10 Sept. 1911	17 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **10 Sept 1916** Bureau notified: **3-798 9/20-9/22/11**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Earp Calista E** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **790435** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt D 81 Ohio Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					

Died **Dec 4 1928.**

Reported **JAN 25 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Benjamin P. Earp</i>										Certificate No. <i>7983</i>									
Last paid to <i>NOV 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>\$ 20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>3</i>	1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>24</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>17</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		

REMARKS: Knoxvillle, Pa Orleans and at - GROUP 2

DEAD

NAME: <i>CALISTA E EARP</i>										Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No. <i>790435</i>													
Rate: <i>30</i>													
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916										GROUP 3			
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Earp Valista E

Certificate No. 790.435 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. 10. 81 O. D.

TO ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 12. 14	May 22. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 16, 1917				
Fee: <u>\$10</u> <u>See Fred Kibbel Atty 6/7/15</u> <u>Deshler Ohio</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<u>Deshler Ohio</u>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		
<u>JAN 10 1917</u>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Earp Charles G.

Certificate No. 1187842 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. 10. 2 O. D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		June 28. 1920	May 5. 1921				
Fee: <u>\$20</u> <u>Joseph H. Hunter. Cd. 5/28/21</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<u>1921</u>				6-681			

NAME: <i>Palista E. Eary</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1915 1908				Certificate No. <i>790.435</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 7.50 30 <i>25.80</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		3	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		4	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		5	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Charles L. Earp</i>					Certificate No. <i>1187.842</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Charles L. Earp

1187.842

30.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1907.
1908.
1909.
1910.

1911.
1912.
1913.
1914.

1915.
1916.
1917.
1918.

1919.
1920.
1921.
1922.

1923.
1924.
1925.
1926.

1927.
1928.
1929.
1930.

Tr. c
5/28 246.

B.

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

1-361

NAME: <i>Earp, Dilloe D.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17008 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>659855</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
Service: <i>Pri A-138 Ill. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 1900</i>	<i>26 June 1901</i>
<i>Pri</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept. 1900</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1909</i>
<i>Pri</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>
Fees:		<div style="text-align: right;"> <i>30 JUN 10 1919</i> Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 </div>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>701 So Caloune St. Walla Walla, Wash.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>82/8, 70/12, 6236</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Earp Elizabeth			
Certificate No. <i>638329</i>	ARMY WIDOW		LAW: Act of May 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW FORMER WIDOW
Name of Soldier <i>Richard Smith,</i>			
Service <i>Pt. B 34" Ill. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>Sept 18, 1926</i>			
Reported		<i>OCT 10 1925</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: Dillos D. Earp
Act of May 11, 1919.
Certificate No. 659855

Last paid to: 8 15 78 30
OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	0	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	1	4			3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45 30		2	4	90		2	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	3	4	50		3		
	4	14	24			4	4		36	4	4		54	4	4		150	4	4	4		50	4	
1909.	1	10	46 46	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	39 20		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3					3		
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2					2		
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3					3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4					4		

GROUP 8 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-661

NAME ELIZABETH EARP
Certificate No. 638329
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP, 1:

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

6-6674

Carpe Elizabeth				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Certificate No. 638329		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: FORMER WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: Richard Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: P. B. 34. 1st Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Pen	12	Oct 16 1916	Feb 23, 1918		
	25	Oct 6 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: None					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
MAR 6 1918					

Carpe Florence A.				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	
Certificate No. 527140		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: William Carpe					
Service: Ordn. A-132nd Re. Vol. Inf. and Bugler D-2nd Ar. L. Vol. Cav.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	18 Apr. 1900	4 Feb. 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 4304					

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Earp</i>										Certificate No. <i>638329</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1												
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3												
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1												
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3												
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1												
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1												
	2				2	13	75		2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4												
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Florence A. Earp</i>										Certificate No. <i>527140</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2	6			2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3												
	4	6			4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4												
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2	6	30		2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3	10			3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3												
	4	7			4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4												
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2												
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3				3												
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4												
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2												
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3												
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4												
										GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Earp Francis M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10220** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *104335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pri "B" 83 Ill Inf 97 Co 2nd Bn 13th VRC* Act February 6, 1907.
Disability: *Chc Ophthalmia* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Jan 1889	8 May 1889		40	JUN 10 1918	
	15	1 Dec. 1911	12 Apr. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	23	22 May 1912	9 Nov. 1912	Inc.	72	NOV 5 1920	NOV 24 1920
	30	Nov 16 1916	Jan 29, 1917				
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 12/12/11				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 11/8/12			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 27, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 14 1921			
Remarks: <i>Van Meter Iowa</i>							
<i>Dis. 27/19</i> Accrued order dated JUN 19 1924				<i>Van Meter Iowa</i>			
payable to widow <i>Melvin Earp</i>				DEC 7 1920			
Former Roll No. <i>7-740</i>				Home: FEB 9 1917 6-681			

NAME: *Earp, Harry E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188880* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pt. A. 8' Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Sept. 15-1920</i>	JUN 15 1921				
Fees: <i>\$20 fee Thomas M. Sykes 6/28/21</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUN 21 1921 6-681			

NAME: <u>Francis M. Earp</u>										Certificate No. <u>104335</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>25.2330</u>					Remarks: <u>50 72</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	39.30	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	69		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	45.3520		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	193.27	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	22			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Karry E. Earp.</u>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. <u>1188880</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	12									
	2				2				2				2				2	9	4	12									
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4	12									
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4	12									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	12									
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4	12									
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4	12									
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												

NAME: <i>Earp, James C.</i>		May 1, 1920 1963 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>22518</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Pr. F. 14. Ill. Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>GS W. lft. shoulder</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6 June 1901</i>	<i>30 Oct 1902</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>AUG 9 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1917</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Sawville, Cal</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 12 1917/12 - 213/14</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Earp, James C.</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>916146</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Cpl. N. 9. P. E. Mo Mil</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 Sept 1913</i>	<i>5 Nov 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21 Sept 1918</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>		Transferred to: <i>FEB 8 - 1919</i>	
Died: <i>Dec. 2, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 11 1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>557 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>James C. Carp</u>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>22518</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>21 2/3</u>				Remarks: <u>28 50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114 150
	2				2	8	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	114 10 4 50
	3				3	8	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	114 1 4
	4	1/2 108 102 6 mos			4	7	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	114 12 4
1908.	1	16	51	1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114 1 4 50
	2	8	51		2	7	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	114 2 4 50
	3	14	51		3	6	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	114 3 4 50
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	114 4 4 50
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	7	51		3	4			3	4	64 50 78 10		3	4	150
	4	10	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	10	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3	4	150
	4	8	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	150

NAME: <u>James C. Carp</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>916146</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72 X 518</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	3/13	1740
	2				2	15			2	4	54		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	54		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	54		4		
1908.	1	10 83 40		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
	2	13			2	8			2	4	54		2		
	3	14			3	12			3	4	54		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24 10 9	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	54		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	54		3		
	4	10			4	12/12 44 20			4	4	54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54 8	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: *Carp, James E.* (3-P. A. 1.) 5. 366

Certificate No. *622.925* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. 62nd Md. Cav. '2001' Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *(11)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>June 5/07</i>	<i>Mar. 30/08.</i>				
	16	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 8/12</i>				
REISSUE	20	<i>May 31, 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 28, 1915</i>				
Inc.	24	<i>May 31, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1915* Check No. *9137945* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

**Resign to correct service and allow increase.*

Died *11/2 1915* Accrued order dated *12/27/15* *74*

Former Roll No. *Mary A* Home:

payable to widow

6-681

NAME: *Carp, John* ^{alias} *John L Stockstill* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *469419* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pl. 6. 154th Ill. V.I.*

Disability: *(11)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>14 Sept 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct 1908</i>		15	<i>Sept 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			18	<i>Sept 9, 1916</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
	13	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Nov 1912</i>		21	<i>Sept 9, 1921</i>	
Fees:					30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:		<i>Inc. 72 Apr. 7 1922 - Feb. 8-1923</i>	
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>627 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:			

6-691

NAME **Earp, John** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **469419** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 154 Ill V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Apr 7 1922			

Filed **July 25 1924** Reported **AUG 7 1924**

Remarks **Letter**

July 25 1924 Accrued order dated **OCT 21 1924**

payable to widow **Lydia Earp**

St. James, Mo.

NAME: **Earp, Josiah** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **664 377** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pt M 15" Mo V. Cav**

Disability: **Inj to rt leg and lft arm**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reck	17	Feb 4 1914	Sept 14 1914	REISSUE	30	Aug 12 1918	Oct 19 1918
Inc	17	Feb 4 1914	Feb 14 1914	REISSUE	32	Feb 27 1921	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *** Recover \$2 per mo. fr July 1, 1908 to Feb. 26 1911. incl. erroneously paid under Act Feb. Reissue to recover erroneous payments. \$163.73**

Binger, Okla.

Former Roll No. **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.** Home: **(Cor. Sec. 4/14/14)**

6-681

NAME		JOHN EARP											
Certificate No.													
Fees		469419											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 72											
MARCH		4 72											
APRIL	4	4 72											
MAY	4	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	DEAD											
OCTOBER	4 72	25 52.80											
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME:		Jonah Earp										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No.		664377							
Last paid to:		Rate:		17 50-50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	51		3	4	152		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	16	50 51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	20	38 27		3	4	150		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						

NAME: Earp, Josiah		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 664377	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: M. 15" Mo V. Car.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 July 1908	16 July 1908
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 829		JUN 27 1890	
		Home:	

NAME Earp Lydia		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 953552	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW
Name of Soldier John Earp, alias John L Stockstill			
Service Pt C 154 Ill Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Aug 18 1924	Oct 21 1924
Died		April 9, 1928 MAY 10 1928	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Josiah Earp</i>												Certificate No. <i>664377</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. C, 1907.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2			
	3	8	32		20	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4			

Dropped Rene & In Jan 16 Sep 1911

GROUP 2

NAME Lydia Earp																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Certificate No. 953552																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fees none																																																																																																																																																																																																		
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																																																																																																																																																																																		
<table border="1"> <tr> <th>RATE—</th> <th>1923</th> <th>1924</th> <th>1925</th> <th>1926</th> <th>1927</th> <th>1928</th> <th>1929</th> <th>1930</th> <th>1931</th> <th>1932</th> <th>1933</th> <th>1934</th> </tr> <tr> <td>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>6-5571</td> </tr> <tr> <td>JANUARY</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>FEBRUARY</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MARCH</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>APRIL</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MAY</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>CHECK CANCELED</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JUNE</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JULY</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>AUGUST</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>SEPTEMBER</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>OCTOBER</td> <td>29.46</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>NOVEMBER</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>DECEMBER</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>													RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5571	JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30								JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30								AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30								SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								OCTOBER	29.46	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934																																																																																																																																																																																						
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5571																																																																																																																																																																																						
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																												
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																												
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																												
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																												
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED																																																																																																																																																																																											
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																													
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																													
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																													
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																													
OCTOBER	29.46	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																													
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																													
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																													

Let to Ben 8-3-10 81 4/18

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Earp, Mary A.**

Certificate No. **801665** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James E**

Service **Pt C 2 Md Cav & Pt D 201 Pa Inf**

9-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 21, 1923</i>						
Reported OCT 16 1923						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Earp Mary A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *801665* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James E. Earp*

Service: *Pri C. 2 Md Cav. and Pri D. 201 Pa. Inf.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Nov. 6 - 1915</i>	DEC 27-1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 7/17/16 Thomas M. Sykes</i>						
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>109 Payton St Harrisburg Pa</i>						

NAME: 266 Mary H. Earp				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 507683											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	86	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	86		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	13	86		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	86		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	9	86		4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: Mary J. Earp				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 603040											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		152	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.28		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME Earp Melvina				(2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 950108		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Francis M						
Service Pt B 83 Ill Inf & 97 Co 2nd Regt V R C						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 17 1921	June 19 1924			
Died <i>April 13, 1926</i> Reported MAY 10 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME Earp, Newton J						(2-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 168118		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service Pt & Sgt F 4 Iowa V Cav							
Disability 1 30							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	50	May 1, 1920	June 22, 1926	Discharged				
Ino	72	May 26, 1926						
				Died <i>Dec 18, 1928</i> Reported FEB 18 1929 Remarks:				
<i>Used Dec. 18, 1928 Reimbursement order dated Sept. 3, 1929 payable to Alice Wells - 206 Mission Bldg Sacramento, Calif</i> <div style="text-align: right;">JUL 10 1926</div>								

NAME		Melvina Earp										
Certificate No.		950108										
Fees		none										
RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY		7..	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	26	1187	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

At To Br
B-108/
D-4/28

NAME		NEWTON J EARP										
Certificate No.		168118										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
		GROUP 3										
RATE—		-50- 72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	7-36					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: **Earp Newton J.** 17214-D **8280** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **168118** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pr 2nd Sgt F-4- 1st Cav** **ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907**
 Disability: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add 12	29	Mar 06	7 July 1906	Inc 30	70	Oct 1912	4 June 1913
26	15	21 June 1909	2 July 1909	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
57 1/2	22	Mag 1912	1 Nov. 1912	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to: **15**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **25559-511-7-211** Home: **6-681**

NAME: **Earp, Orlena.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **15893** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin P.**

Service: **Pt H 13 U S Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Inc. 30	30	May 1, 1920		
Inc. 50	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	

Died: **April 11, 1929**

Reported: **MAY 15 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: Newton J. Earp Inc 30 May 1 1920 Certificate No. 168118
 Last paid to: Rate 30/100 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11-25	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	24	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Car	
	3	13	43		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	18	44		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: ORLENA EARP. Certificate No. 15893 MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Earp, Orlena

Certificate No. 15893 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin P Earp

Service: Regt. H. 13th U.S. Inf.

81 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 11, 1911	FEB 17, 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Earp, Ruel M. DEAD

Certificate No. 18168 ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War.

Service: Pri Capt Clark's Co Hays Tex vols

Disability:

DEAD ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	1 mch 1907	5 June 1907				
Dup	12	Mar 1908	1 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 3/12/08 Bureau notified: 3-798-4/22/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: ORLENA EARP.										Mexican War.										Certificate No.			
Last paid to: 15893					Rate: 20 30					Remarks: WIDOW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	101		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	22.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	213.33	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: Ruel M. Earp										DEAD										Certificate No. 18168			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907					Rate: 20					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		DEAD		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2
112426 - Buried Mary H. at Springtown Texas.

NAME Earp Sarah S.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 860 473	ARMY WIDOW.		Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: James C.			
Service: Corpl. Pt. 9th. Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25	Jan 24-1918	Feb 1-1919	
Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
FEB 8 - 1919 6-679			

NAME Earp Susanna		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 603851	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Henry			
Service Pt F 123 Ind			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died Nov. 21, 1924			
Reported DEC 8 1924			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Sarah S. Earp</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>860473</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	³ / ₂₈	308 ³³	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4				4							
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

Trans. to Wb. Payment Card.

8-581

NAME												
Certificate No. <u>SUSANNA EARP</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
<u>603851</u>												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2												

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5574													
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Earp Susanna* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *603851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *12028* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Ninny*

Service: *9th Ind*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1910 Oct 05</i>	<i>26 Jan 06</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12532 GL</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Earp Victor V.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203700* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12028* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Gr. 76. 3" Va Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>June 29, 1921</i>	<i>May 29, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 7-19</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Susanna Earp</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>603851</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 24 <i>30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Victor V. Earp</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1203700</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 5 4 54</i>
	2				2				2		<i>20 4 18</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>1 4 18</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 18</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 18</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 18</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 18</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 18</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2				2		<i>6 4</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Earp William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2403503* ARMY INVALID. Law: *109.995* General Law.

Service: *Pr. D. 81" O.K. d.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *ch. diarr & catarrh / nasopharyngeal /* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Sept. 91</i>	<i>2 Sept. 97</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 3. 1914</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1914</i>
<i>Pris.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>16 Sep 12</i>				<i>Sen</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Deshler O.*

Died: *Sept. 27, 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1914* *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 27, 1914* Accrued order dated *MAY 22 1915*.

payable to widow *Calista E. Earp* *Deshler, O.*

Former Roll No. *601* MAY 27 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

6-691

NAME: *Earp, William G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1064099* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* *Act Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. G 61 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1902</i>	<i>28 July 1903</i>	<i>Pris</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan. 1917</i>	
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan. 1922</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>Jan 8, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb 20 1920* *D-3* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40 - BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>William Earp</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>240350</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 <i>24</i> 30				Remarks: <i>109.995</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>✓ 16 15 48 20</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3					
	4				4		<i>9 51</i>		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		<i>10 10 24.27</i>		2				2					
	3				3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3					
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4					
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2					
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3					
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4					
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2					
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3					
	4		<i>9 51</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4					

DEAD.

NAME: <i>WILLIAM G. EARP,</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>9176</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1908</i>				Rate: 15 <i>15 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>19 30 32</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>100 93 73</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2	
	3				3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3	
	4				4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1	
	2		<i>5-18</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2	
	3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>36 5 50</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3				3	
	4		<i>5.18</i>		4		<i>4 40 50</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4				4	
1909.	1		<i>4 28</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>inc. 53 23</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 40 50 9.10</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2	
	3		<i>✓</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3	
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4	
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2	
	3		<i>22 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 87 80</i>		3				3	
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4	

NAME **SANDWELL, MARY MC D.**

(S-P. A. R.)

NUMBER **700000**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Walter B

Rank

Corp G 123 Pa Inf

(S-P. A. R.)

MINORS				PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF TERMINATION	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	May 1, 1920				
<i>July 4, 1923</i>						
JUL 16 1923						

NAME

Sandwell

Mary McD

OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. R.)

NUMBER

700000

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Walter B Sandwell

Rank

Corp G 20 Pa Inf

MINORS				PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	DATE OF TERMINATION	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>INC 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>25 FEB 23 1917</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>INC 30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Attest

By me

Signature

MAR 2 1917

Former full name

Walter B. Sandwell

(S-P. A. R.)

NAME: *Earseman, Walter S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058216* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp. G 123 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1908</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>2 Sept 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 20. 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 27. 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Mary M. Earseman Wd 1504 Monterey St. Pittsburgh</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>437 A. J</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Earsley Alfred C.* *13751 10368 1/2* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *37009* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. A 109 N. Y. Inf. and 129 Co. 2 "Battln. V. G. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>Sept. 13, 1911</i>	<i>Oct. 3, 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 4 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 8 1916</i>	<i>June 19, 1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 13, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 6 - 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
JUL 8 1918							
13751							
Former Roll No. <i>45899</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Walter S. Carseman</u>										Certificate No. <u>1058216</u>					
Last paid to: <u>114/08-8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>28</u>	<u>26⁵⁰</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<u>15</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>14</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>16</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>15</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>13</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>11</u>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>10</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>	<u>6⁸⁰</u>		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <u>Alfred C. Carlsley</u>										Certificate No. <u>37009</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 1911 @ 14</u>				Rate: <u>15²³</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>
	2				2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>
	3				3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>
	4				4	<u>2 1/2</u>	<u>70⁰⁰</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>13</u>	<u>45⁻</u>	1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>
	2				2	<u>5</u>	<u>45⁻</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>
	3				3	<u>8</u>	<u>45⁻</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>141</u>
	4				4	<u>14</u>	<u>45⁻</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>45⁻</u>	1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	3				3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3	GROUP 1	
	4				4	<u>4</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1922.	1		
	2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2		
	3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3		
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>69</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>128</u>		4		

5

NAME: <i>Earsley Alfred C.</i>		45899 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>37009</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Priv. A. 109 N. Y.</i>			
Disability: <i>E. S. Hd. right hand. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 10368 $\frac{1}{2}$</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>16 Mar. 1892</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1892</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>14876</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Earsley Charles</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
Certificate No. <i>1165380</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 8, 1907</i>
Service: <i>P. K. 193 N.Y.D.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>16 Apr 1911</i>	<i>20 May 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>1911</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Alfred C. Carsley</u>										Certificate No. <u>37009</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles Carsley</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>1165380</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	8	28		3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	6	36		4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	11			3	4	46.50		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	150		4				4						

635884

6

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ³ 19 32 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

Act of May 1, 1920

Feen

GROUP I

[illegible]

NAME: **Earsley, Edward R** ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **642170** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ARMY INVALID.

Service: **Priv. 1651 reg 72**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 July 1890	8 Aug 1891	Inc	15	2 Feb 1913	19 June 1913
Reis	17	25 March 1909	16 April 1909	✓	18	2 Feb 1917	E. E. M
Reissue	13	21 May 1912	23 Sept 1912	✓	21	2 Feb 1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: **Earsley George R & John Reilly** TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **175888** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Corp M.G. 2 R Y. 7th Reg Art**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	4	30 Sept 1865	12 Octr 1880	Inc	15	6 Nov 1907	7 Mar 1908
Rus Inc	6	13 May 1889	1 Aug 1894	RE-IS	15	4 Mar 1911	3 Mar 1911
Add	8	3 July 1897	25 Octr 1897	Sup	15	" " "	2 Nov 1911
Fees:	8	" " "	8 April 1903				
Sup	12	1 Mar 1907	26 Sept 1907				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. 2/5/12				Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 6/7/12			
Died: KNOXVILLE, Tenn.				Bureau notified: 6/11/12			
Remarks: Cur 6/1/12 -							
Former Roll No.				Home: ADMITTED SETH. CO. N. H. D. V. S. 1/30/12			

DISCHARGED
5-13-12

NAME: <u>Earsley Edward R Earsley</u>										Certificate No. <u>642170</u>													
Last paid to: <u>6 12 13 1518</u>					Rate: <u>50 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3	8			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4	5			4	6			4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3	10			3	9			3	4	132		3	4	50		3						
	4	8			4	7	40 43		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8 1/2	181		2	X			2	4	150		2				2						
	3	8 3/8	36		3	4 3/8	10 13		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4						
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <u>George R. Earsley</u> ^{John Reilly}										Certificate No. <u>175888</u>													
Last paid to: <u>15-4-000 1911</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>TRANSFERRED</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	137			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	30-	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2						
	3				3	X			3				3				3						
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Eansley George R. alias John Reilley		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 175888	ARMY INVALID.		TRANSFERRED Act of February 6, 1907.
Service: Opl. 2 N.Y. V.H.A.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	4	30 Sep 1865	12 Oct 1880
Reis	6	13 May 1889	1 Aug 1894
addl	8	3 July 1897	25 Oct 1897
Fees:	8	"	8 Apr 1903
Transferred from: Columbus 2/14/09		Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 6/21/10	
Died: Knoxville, Tenn.		Bureau notified: OK 6/21/10	
Remarks: in RL 8/3/9			
Former Roll No.		Home: WASHINGTON, D. C. 2/8/09	

NAME: Eansley George R. alias John Reilley		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 175888	ARMY INVALID.		TRANSFERRED Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: Opl. M. G. 2 N.Y. V.H.A.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	4	30 Sept 65	17 Oct 1880
Reis	6	13 May 1889	1 Aug 1894
addl	8	3 July 1897	25 Oct 1897
Fees:	8	"	8 Apr 1903
Reis	12	1 Mch 1907	40 Sept 1907
Reis	15	6 Nov 1907	7 Mch 1908
Reis	15	4 Mch 1911	5 Mch 1911
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to: Knox. 11 June 1912	
Died: November 11-1912		Bureau notified: NOV 14 1912 3-798 +c	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>George R Earsley</i> <i>Alias John Reilly</i> TRANSFERRED										Certificate No. <i>175888</i>													
Last paid to: <i>154 Dec 1908</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		137	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>19</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: GEORGE R. EARSLEY, ☆ <i>Alias John Reilly</i>										Certificate No.													
Last paid to: <i>175888</i>					Rate: <i>15</i> <i>10 May 1920 15</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Earsley, George R. & John Reilly</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>175888</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>104.760 ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>					
Service: <i>R-9-2-NYVHA</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 07</i>	<i>26 Sep 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Nov 07</i>	<i>7 Mch 08</i>				
Fees:				TRANSFER			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to: <i>Knoxville 2/17/09 Comm. 0 2/13/09</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Soldiers Home Mich</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>931-02</i>				Home D. H. DROPPED			

NAME: EARSLEY, GEORGE R. alias JOHN REILLEY		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>175888</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Capt M. 2nd</i> <i>Co. G. 2nd N. Y. H. A.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1865</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1880</i>	<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 4 1911</i>	<i>MAR 3 1911</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>13 May 1889</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1894</i>				
<i>Addl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 July 1897</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1897</i>			<i>Duplicate.</i>	<i>NOV 2 1911</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Knoxville, June 24, 1910.				Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. FEB 5 1912			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Issue of 3 Mch 1911 to correct rank + service</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis 6-20-11</i>			

NAME: <u>George R Earsley & John Reilly</u>												TRANSFER				Certificate No. <u>175-888</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4- 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-95-</u>				Remarks: <u>104.760</u>				D. H. <u>12</u> <u>18</u> <u>1907</u> <u>18</u> <u>1907</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>1/29 24.40</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>1/15 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>10/14 36.80</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>23 45</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 45</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 45</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>GROUP 3</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE R. EARSLEY alias JOHN REILLEY</u>												Certificate No. <u>175888</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1910</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna E Carson</i>										CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>239055</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1								
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2												
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3												
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 ¹³		4	4	90		4												
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2												
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3												
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4												

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1925

NAME: <i>John Carson</i>										Certificate No. <i>814286</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

Des Moines, GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Earsom Sarah A**

Certificate No. **622642** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Robert R**

Service **Corp I 43 Ohio Vol Inf**

4-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 13. 1924</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 8 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Earsom, Sarah A.* *21995*

Certificate No. *622,642* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert R.*

Service: *Corp I. 42. OVI*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 June 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
ING. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
ING. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>398</i> OCT 31 1916						

6-679

NAME

SARAH A EARSOM

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

622642

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
0-2874												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Sarah A. Earsom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908 21995

Certificate No.

622,642

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	21.4	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	13	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUN 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME

Certificate No.

WILLIAM L EARSOM

Fees

1121993

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

GROUP 3

RATE-	50--	50--	-72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 80							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								

NAME

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

6-JUN 4-1907

X 35 50 10 790

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 1121993

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2	30	19 40		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	17	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	11	36		1	14	36		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	46.50	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	6	54.79	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	93.40		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Earthman Sarah 1195

Certificate No. 280289 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Sgt Maj: 19 Wis Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 19 Mch 1886</u>	<u>18 Mch 1899</u>	<u>Died Jan 5, 1912</u>		
				<u>Reimbursement order dated Apr 6, 1912</u>		
				<u>Payable to John C. Bryant,</u>		
				<u>Post Office Red Oak, Ia.</u>		
				<u>Amount \$ 36.00</u>		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died: <u>Jan 5-1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1-16-12</u>		
Remarks: <u>Reply John C. Bryant</u>						
<u>Cal. Red Oak Trust & Savings</u>						
<u>Bank 1-13-12</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>1-475</u>				<u>Red Oak Iowa</u>		
				<u>Co 2 Boundary 6-679</u>		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Earwood Ephraim

Certificate No. 324481 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P and Corp I 36 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Paid</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 Feb 1907</u>	<u>10 Apr 1907</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Com. card of <u>April 13-1910</u>			
Died: <u>Feb 13-1910</u>				Bureau notified: <u>April 13-1910</u>			
Remarks: <u>Shawnee, Ia</u>				as to <u>Death</u>			
				<u>Accd dated Sept 17, 1910</u>			
				<u>Widow Susan</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>9185 (GL)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah Earhman</i>										Certificate No. <i>280289</i>													
Last paid to <i>4</i> APR 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	25			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4-19-36</i>		1916.	1	<i>Des Moines</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	15 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ephraim Earwood				6197				Certificate No. 324481											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1967 @ 8 (42)				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/1	640		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	ROD		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	WCB		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	NDB		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	N. D. B.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10/3	16.00	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	1/10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Carwood Susan (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 708634 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 2738^a
Act of April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: Ephraim
 Service: P+Corp. I 36, Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Apr. 12, 1910</u>	<u>17 Sep. 1910</u>			

Fees: 100% G. Children, Wash. D.C.
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:
 Died: 10/9/16 Bureau notified: 27 1917
 Remarks: 3349332 noted 4 1917 Cancelled
Lohrville, Ia.
 Former Roll No. 6-679

PAYEE EARY, JAMES J. FILE No. SC 1024903

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R636</u>	<u>4/7/11</u>	<u>Selden</u>

NAME

SARAH E EARY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

193437

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah E Eary

Certificate No.

193437

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME THOMAS M EARY ☆

Certificate No.

966553

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	14	14	14									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Thomas M. Eary ^{alias Charles Eary}

Certificate No.

966553

Last paid to:

Rate:

14

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	4	14
	2				2	11	42		2	4	42		2	4	42	1924.	1	4	14
	3				3	11	42		3	4	42		3	4	42	1925.	1	4	14
	4				4	11	42		4	4	42		4	4	42	1926.	1	4	14
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	2	4	14
	2				2	11	42		2	4	42		2	4	42	1925.	3	4	14
	3				3	19	42		3	4	42		3	4	42	1926.	4		
	4				4	12	42		4	4	42		4	4	42	1927.	1		
1909.	1		42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1928.	2		
	2		42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42	1929.	3		
	3		42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42	1930.	4		
	4		42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42	1931.	1		
1910.	1		42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1932.	2		
	2		42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42	1933.	3		
	3		42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42	1934.	4		
	4		42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42				

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Easby, Anthony Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1078986 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 853 U.S. Col Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 May 1908</u>	<u>18 June 1908</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>18</u>	<u>11 June 1912</u>	<u>7 April 1913</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>24 27 Oct 1914</u>						
Fees:	<u>30 27 Oct 1919</u>						
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>50</u> <u>119</u> Act June 27 '92				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Easely, Eliza A 20870 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 483512 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Ephraim W

Service: Pri 69 U.S. Col and 76 88 U.S. Col

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>8</u>	<u>8 May 97</u>	<u>18 Sept 99</u>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 15, 1908 sup P.M.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Dec 4-1908</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>65</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eash Christiana*

Certificate No. *859.594* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt No 12th Pennsylvania Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 4, 1918	January 21, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Date und.* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 7 1910 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eash Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *300926*

Certificate No. *736824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt No Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	14	Dec 11 15	Feb 4 17	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *106 Jackson*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>Christianna Eash</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>559.594</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Eash</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>736874</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Eash Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58713* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Regt. H 54 1st Inf.*

Disability: *G. & W. both thighs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>50</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1906</i>			<i>Jan 10 1919</i>	<i>Apr 14 1919</i>
				<i>Accrued order dated</i>			
				<i>payable to widow <i>Olive Eash</i></i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 10, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 23 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>71 G F</i>				Home: <i>APR 25 1919</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Eash John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781041* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11217* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P K 120 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 July 91</i>	<i>14 June 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2 Dec 11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN -2 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to <i>Elizabeth</i> Widow Order Com'r.</i>				<i>7/15/12</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 11217</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Cash</u>										Certificate No. <u>58713</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	13	150		3	9			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	10			4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Cash</u>										Certificate No. <u>781041</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	1160	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Cash, Joseph* ACT MAY 11, 1912¹

Certificate No. *444714* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Port M 12 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>26 Aug 1891</i>	<i>June 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 July 1917</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i> E.E.M
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *Died Ref. 6 1918* Accrued order dated *Jan 25, 1919*
payable to widow *Christianna Cash*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *J. R#2 - Stogestown Pa.*

Died: *4/6/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 - 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *296* Home: *FEB 7 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Cash Olive* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *866.617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv 54th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 28, 1919</i>	<i>April 14, 1919</i>			

Fees: *James H. Spalding \$10. MAY 8 1919*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21, 1919 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 25 1919* 6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph Cash</u>												Certificate No. <u>774714</u>														
Issued to <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	FEB 15	3		1923.	TO DATE OF DEATH						1927.			
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	GROUP 1						2						
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3					3								
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4					4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2					2								
	3	14	36		3	6			3	4	75		3					3								
	4	9			4	8			4	4	75		4					4								
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	13			2	4	83		2	4	75		2					2								
	3	13			3	4	114 75-		3	4	75		3					3								
	4	11			4	4			4	Ind.	90		4					4								
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2								
	3	12			3	4	75		3				3					3								
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4					4								

NAME:						ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.						Certificate No.					
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:											

NAME: <u>Eastman Joseph</u>		10518 (2-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>1066272</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>Act February 6, 1907.</u>					
Service: <u>P. A. 105 Ill. Inf.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rein.</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>9 Mch 1907</u>	<u>7 June 1907</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <u>Aug 29, 1908</u> <u>NOV 18 1908</u>			
Remarks: <u>Rep by DR Weaver, Executor</u>				<u>Waterloo Ia</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>9373</u>				Home:			

NAME <u>Eastman Emma I</u>		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>703357</u>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <u>Act May 27, 1908</u> <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier <u>Martin J.</u>			
Service <u>Sgt. I, 31 Ill V. Inf.</u>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	40	JUNE 1, 1920	
Died <u>May 14, 1928</u> <u>JUN 22 1928</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reimbursement order dated 9/14/28</u> <u>payable to James W. Eastland</u> <u>Oldham S. Dak.</u>			

NAME: <u>Joseph Easland</u>												Certificate No. <u>1066272</u>											
Last paid for: <u>4 APR 1907</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks: <u>JUN 14 1907 333</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>17 39 33</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>14 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>16 36</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>GROUP 1</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME <u>EMMA I. EASLAND,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>703357</u>												
Fees												
Act May 23, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED
Let for D.A. 6/4
3-1081/14

(3-P. A. 2.)

Eastland Emma J 84956

Certificate No. **703357** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Martin J** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1929**

Service: **Sgt & 31 Ill v J**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 Feb 10	3 June 10			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Wites**

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

Eastland Martin J. **DEAD-REPORTED** 46111 ¹/₈

Certificate No. **226893** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **FEB 25 1916**

Service: **Sgt. J. 31" Ill.**

Disability: **Dis. lungs, heart, + R. leg. dis. of teeth + gums. res. of scurvy.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 30		Apr. 9-1890	Apr. 20-1891				
Inc. 50		3 Mar 09	JUL 20 1909				
Accd			3 June 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **27 Jan 10** Bureau notified: **DATE of death not known FEB 25 1916**

Remarks: **Pay to widow Emma J**

Former Roll No. **15724** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Emma J. Eastland</i>										Certificate No. <i>703357</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	10/6/14	40		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Martin J. Eastland</i>										Certificate No. <i>226893</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 50</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-RENTED FEB 21 1910</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2		
	3	30-80-67			3				3				3		
	4	7	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	150	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10/6/14	00		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

MILWAUKEE

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gasland Mary

Certificate No. 716972 ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: Nelson Gasland

Service: Pri G. 91 NY & I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Grav</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Jan 1911</u>	<u>14 Feb 1911</u>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: _____

Died: June 23 1912 Bureau notified: July 9 1912

Remarks: Rep by E. J. Tierney
Pension Co. ad
1335 W. 125 St
NYC
Soldiers Discharge paper
attached to death card

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gasland Nelson

Certificate No. 1003662 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri G 91 NY & I.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REIS</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 1907</u>	<u>DEC 12 1907</u>				
<u>Dec</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14 Dec 10</u>	<u>27 Dec 10</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec 29 10 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 1/14/11

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <u>Mary Casland</u>										Certificate No. <u>776972</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	6 ⁴⁰ ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	head			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <u>Nelson Casland</u>										Certificate No. <u>100 3 662</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	24 ⁴⁰ ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	28 ⁴⁰ ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Eastland, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908,
 Certificate No. *589 553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick E.*
 Service: *Pri. 6 24*
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Sept, 1904</i>	<i>1 April, 1905.</i>			
<i>g</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *Q. 3-* MAR 17, 1920 ~~*March 17, 1920*~~
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *21. BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679
 DEC 5 1916

NAME: *Easter, Anna R.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 10
 Certificate No. *10.13.5* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Pri. 9 118 Pa.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr. 9 1863</i>	<i>Feb 25 1867</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:
 Died: *Mar. 7, 1909* Bureau notified: *Apr. 23, 1909*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *7* 6-679

NAME: SARAH J. EASLAND,				Act April 19, 1908 4360				Certificate No. 589,553																
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	11				4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	8				4	86		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10				2	36		2	GROUP 3		2				2				
	3				3	12				3	36		3			3				3				
	4				4	4				4	36		4			4				4				
	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4				2	60		2			2				2				
	3	11			3	4				3	60		3			3				3				
	4	9			4	4	86			4	69.67		4			4				4				
	1	10		1914.	1	4	86		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36			2	75		2			2				2				
	3	12			3	4	36			3	75		3			3				3				
	4	9			4	4	36			4	75		4			4				4				

NAME: 10 Anna R. Easter				Certificate No. 10,135															
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/2	1360		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	3-7-09			1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3-7-09
 Reimbursement paid to
 Laura Easter
 Order G. P. 6-25-09

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Easler, John

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service 1177565Disability Pt 23 US Coast Arty CorpsTender & adherent cicatrix res fr operation for appendicitis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	Remarks
	6	Jan. 31, 1916		12/17/23	4/5/24	Mar. 26 1929	APR 16 1929	TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 9 1924 OK# 13150128-1/4/24 cancelled Transferred to misc APR 14 1924

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1177565

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Priv 23 U. S. Coast Art Corps

Disability:

Tender & adherent cicatrix res fr operation for appendicitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Jan 31. 1916	May 16. 1916				
From <u>Wilson and Co Inc 25- 8/8/16</u>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME JOHN EASLER

Certificate No.

1177565

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	6	6	6	6								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		CH 4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		— 4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		— 4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	— 4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	8-24 4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4 6 4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		Easler, Richard	
931 616		ARMY INVALID	
Service		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Pt A 36th and D 56 Mass Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability		15	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Reis	72	Jan 29 1921	Sept 18, 1926				
	90	Aug 4, 1926					
						Apr 20 1930	MAY 15 1930
						Remarks:	
						OK,	
						SEP 23 1926	

NAME: Easler, Richard		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. 931616		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pt. A 36 th & D 56 Mass. Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

T. T. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	13	Dec. 1907	21 Feb. 1908	Inc	24	Nov 16 1915	DEC 30 1915
Reis	18	33 May 1912	27 Nov. 1912		30	Nov 16 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc. 72 Jan 29 1921 JUN 29 1921			
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 372 A. J				Home:			

NAME RICHARD EASLER.

Certificate No.

Fees

931616

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Richard Easter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

931616

Last paid to:
1/4/08 - 6

Rate: 18 2/4 40

Remarks: 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 54	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7	3	4 54	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	5	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1 3/105 50		1 4		1 4 54		1 4 120		1 4 72		1	
2 4 36		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 14		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 72		3	
4 5		4 5		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Me.		4	
1 5		1 4 26 20		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 6		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150 67		3		3	
4 5		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 216		4		4	
1 4		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 216		1		1	
2 4		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 216		2		2	
3 5		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 216		3		3	
4 4		4 4 54		4 4 132 80		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: *Easley, Robert F.* 9 9-a (3-P. A. 1.) 585

Certificate No. *871751.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. F. 20' Pa. Mil. Corp. 63' Colorado Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 23/07</i>	<i>June 14/07</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	15	<i>Mar 24-1912</i>	<i>Nov 25-1912</i>				
<i>Nov 19</i>		<i>Feb 14 1913</i>	<i>Jun 24-1913</i>				
Fees:	22	50	" 1918				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1918*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*
Jennie E. Easley. Edu. Bond \$1000.
Common Pleas Ct. Phila. Co. Pa. 11/18.
18 Cts made payable to gen. May 1918
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Phila. Co. Pa. 11/18
Home: 3575 Whittier Ave. Phila. Pa.

NAME: *Easley, Albert F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215535* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Qtmstr Sgt. Co. G, 1st Territorial Reg. U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 3, 1922	Dec 20, 1922				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 2 1923* 6-681

NAME: Q-a Robert F. Easley Inman										Certificate No. 871751	
Last paid to: 585				Rate: 12:45		Remarks: MAY 11, 1912					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	88	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	947		2	6	88		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8	88		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	86		4	8	88		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	88	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	88		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	88		3	4	57		3	20	84 ⁶⁰		3				3				3		
	4	5	88		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: ALBERT F. EASLEY										Certificate No. 1215535	
Last paid to:				Rate: 15		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

11 105 50
 2 3-4 15
 3 4 15

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easley, Amy

Certificate No. 3701911 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Oscar

Service: P 9 84 Ill Inf Reg 1 US Vet Engrs

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	29 Dec 91	8 Apr 93			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr. 29, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 24 1918</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>7438</u>				NOV 22 1918		

Act of May 11, 1918 (2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easley, Archibald

Certificate No. 640066 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 1 Class Pvt. Ord. Detachment Allegheny Arsenal Pittsburgh Pa

Disability: Dis. rectum

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen. 14	25	Jan. 1910	18 Feb. 1910	Pen. 15	50	June 8 1912	MAR 16 1914
Inc.				Reissue	19	July 16 1914	
Pen. 14	25	Jan. 20, 1910	Aug. 25, 1910	Pen. 22	50	July 16 1919	
Fees: <u>Soules Co #2 Pd 4/5/10</u>				32 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>A. F.</u>				Home: <u>1108 Grant Ave., Duquesne, Pa.</u>			

6-081

NAME: <u>Amy Easley</u>				3437				Certificate No. <u>370191</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23 S. E. R.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	14 NT			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	15 SER			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24 A B W		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	15 L.G.			2	4	36		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 LBL			3	4	36		3		
	4	B SER			4				4	NOV 28 36	6.93		4		
1909.	1	11 AMT		1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	12 NT			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	15 NOB			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	9 NOB			4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	8 N. T.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2	9 S. E. R.			2	4 36			2	4	75		2		
	3	11 A. M. F.			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	17 SER			4	4 36			4	GROUP 1			4		

6-581

NAME: <u>Archibald Easley</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>640066</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-12</u>				Rate: <u>14</u> <u>15</u> <u>19</u> <u>32</u> <u>50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	5			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	9/20 42			3	4	57		3	4	133 80
	4				4	10			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	14		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 42 80		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5 40 60			2	4 42 80			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8 42			3	4 46 50			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	8			4	5 50 60			4	4	106 40		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easley Archibald*

Certificate No. *6440066* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1 Class Pvt Ord. Detch. Allegheny Arsenal, Pittsburg Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June, 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31 a. J.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easley, Barton W.* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *396698* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt G 16 Ill Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907	25	20	May 1912	17 Oct 1912
15	27	June 1910	12 July 1910	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>June 24, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1915</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 7, 1917.* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1917* Check No. *5351697* Dated *NOV 9 1917* Canceled

Remarks: *Died Sept 7, 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 27 1918 payable to widow Mary J.*

Former Roll No. *93 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Archibald Easley</i>												Certificate No. <i>640066</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07-10</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>43</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>						1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GENERAL							2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1							3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Barton H. Easley</i>												Certificate No. <i>396698</i>							
Last paid to: <i>\$12.50</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>29</i>	<i>493</i>		2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>0</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1	<i>10</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>37</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>75</i>			1				1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4/19</i>	<i>34</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>3970</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME: Catharine A. Easley												Certificate No. 610988											
NOV 4 1908				Rate: 8-22, 20				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charley Easley												ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. 1568059													
Fees: None													
RATE—						25	25	25-					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY						4	4						
FEBRUARY						4	4						
MARCH						4	4						
APRIL						4	4						
MAY						4	4						
JUNE						4	4						
JULY						4	4						
AUGUST						4	4						
SEPTEMBER						4	4						
OCTOBER						4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	235	83						
DECEMBER					4	25	4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Easley Charles J

Certificate No. 880843 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: Sgt B 22 US Inf

Guardian: Emma J. Greer

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: May 1922

Appointment under jurisdiction of San Diego Co. Calif. Supr Ct
ap 7/20/20 to ad 3550-22 4/4/20
MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 16 1918</u>	<u>Dec 12 1919</u>	<u>Archue Ernest</u>	<u>Sept 16 1918</u>	<u>Feb 18 1923</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Sept 1, 1922</u>				

Fees: W & Dodson Fee \$10 dec'd

For order cancelled - order Mch 30/20

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped APR 30 1923

Former Roll No.

APR 24 1923 678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easley Daniel L

Certificate No. 356137 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: P B 84 Fee Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>10 Apr 1907</u>	<u>18 Dec 1907</u>	<u>Pis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>6 Feb 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1, 1918 Bureau notified JAN 15 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5815072 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9133 (98)

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles S. Casley</u>				Act of July 18, 1918 ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>880873</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2 20 + 4</u>				Remarks: <u>Ermina T. Greer - Gen</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID											
												TO JULY 4, 1932											

NAME: <u>Daniel S. Casley</u>				6164				Certificate No. <u>356137</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 17 (98) 2030</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1											

NAME		Easley, David		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	628 759	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 29 U.S. Col Inf				
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	DH
	50	May 1, 1920.		Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				Remarks: Oct 4 1923	OCT 20 1923
				37	

NAME: Easley, David		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	628759	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Service:	Pt C 29 U.S. Col Inf		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	23	July 90	22 June 91
REISSUE 10	10	MAY 28 1912	JAN 25 1913
			INCREASE 21 1/2
			27 Dec 1916
			38 JUN 10 1918
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 14806		Home: Admitted to D. H. Oct 23, 1923	
JUN 30 1910			

NAME DAVID EASLEY

Certificate No.

628759

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	9 DH											
MAY	9 DH											
JUNE	8 DH											
JULY	7 DH											
AUGUST	13 DH											
SEPTEMBER	7 D											
OCTOBER	10 DH											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

David Easley

2140

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

628759

Last paid to:

Rate:

1650 2157 38

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

14806

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1	12 49 ⁵⁰ DH		1919.	1	17 114 DH		1923.	1	8 150 DH		1927.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2	12 49 ⁵⁰ DH			2	11 114 DH			2	10 50 DH			2		
	3				3	14 DH H			3	16 49 ⁵⁰ DH			3	12 114 DH			3	7 50 DH			3		
	4				4	15 DH H			4	14 49 ⁵⁰ DH			4	10 114 DH			4	8 50 DH			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DH H		1916.	1	14 49 ⁵⁰ DH		1920.	1	10 114 DH		1924.	1	9 50 DH		1928.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2	16 49 ⁵⁰ DH			2	9 114 DH			2	8 50 DH			2		
	3				3	20 DH H			3	12 64 ⁵⁰ DH			3	9 163 ⁵⁰ DH			3	8 50 DH			3		
	4				4	23 DH H			4	12 64 ⁵⁰ DH			4	8 150 DH			4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	21 D.H.		1917.	1	10 64 ⁵⁰ DH		1921.	1	12 150 DH		1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2	10 D.H.			2	8 64 ⁵⁰ DH			2	9 150 DH			2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3	13 D.H.			3	13 64 ⁵⁰ DH			3	12 150 DH			3				3		
	4	15 DH H			4	13 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.			4	12 64 ⁵⁰ DH			4	12 150 DH			4				4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1	12 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.		1918.	1	14 64 ⁵⁰ DH		1922.	1	9 150 DH		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 DH H			2	15 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.			2	13 64 ⁵⁰ DH			2	7 150 DH			2				2		
	3	14 DH H			3	16 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.			3	12 110 ⁷⁰ DH			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13 DH H			4	12 49 ⁵⁰ D.H.			4	13 114 DH			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **EASLEY, DAVID**

Certificate No. **628,759** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easley Doctor* **10919**

Certificate No. *1026479* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P 6 9 26 S 6 H A and P. S 6 5 6 5* **DEAD** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mch 08</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>FEB 1913</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *9/5/14*

Bureau notified: *10/9/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 10919* Home:

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Doctor Easley</i>												Certificate No. <i>1026479</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>12.16</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>18 3/17 18 67</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 12-32 40</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4						

NAME **EDIE BASLEY**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **041221**

GROUP, 1,

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3-P. A. 1.)

Easley, Edie FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. **841221** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **James B. Gaston** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **P & 136 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Oct 28 1916	Mar 15, 1918			
		25 Oct 6 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: Mr Elliott Waggaman 10- APR 9 1918						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to: 10		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAR 26 1918						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

Easley, Edward MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. **617834** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: **P & 2 Ark v. Cav** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	3	Feb 1912	18 Mch 1912	21	12	June 1912	28 May 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		✓ 27		28 Dec 1913	
				38		JUN 10 1912	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to: 10			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 258 JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: Odie Gasley							Certificate No.																
Last paid to:						Date: 2-5-30	Remarks: ACT ON MAY 1, 1920t of April 18, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	4			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 80			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME: <i>Edward Easley</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>617834</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$21.50</i>				Remarks: <i>2738-50</i>				ACT FEB 8, 1921							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114 ²	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	114 ²		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	114 ²		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	114 ²		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	71 ¹⁰	1920.	1	4	114 ²	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	44 ¹⁰		2	4	81		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	81		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	81		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	77		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Easley, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *617,834* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. E 2nd Ark. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>8 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *258* June 27, 1890, Home:

6-081

NAME: *Easley Eliza A (infirm)* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *510285* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F*

Service: *P Band 34 US Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Aug 1900</i>	<i>8 Apr 1901</i>				

Fees: *43917212-36-4/4/9. Disb. off. auth. make payable Cons 4/24/9*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 7, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1921*

Remarks: *J. B. Easley goods - James E. Easley Cons Montgomery & Lee Co Ct Montgomery & Lee Co Ct Apr 1/19 - bond 1000 - ct 3/24/19 Apr 7/20 - bond 1000 - ct 3/20/20*

Authority filed with *Apr 1919. E. voucher* Authority filed with *Apr 1920. voucher*

Former Roll No. *20013* Home:

6-082

NAME: <i>Edward Easley</i>										Certificate No. <i>617834</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6. 1912			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Easley</i>										Certificate No. <i>5908</i> - 510285													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>James B. Easley Cons</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14 SER			3	4	36		3	22	36		3				3		
	4				4	11 AM			4	4	36		4	10	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	21	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NDB			2	4	36		2	29	36		2				2		
	3				3	16 NDB			3	4	36		3	20	36		3				3		
	4				4	12 O D			4	4	36		4	23	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	18	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	19	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	23	36		3				3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easley Elizabeth A*

Certificate No. *226280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *Robert D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Lieut G 21 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 74</i>		<i>24 Apr 86</i>	<i>2 Oct 86</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4970* NOV 29 1916 ⁶⁻⁸⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easley, Elizabeth J.*

Certificate No. *491,420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr. D, 2" Colo. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Or. 8</i>		<i>3 June '98</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>Ada P.</i>	<i>3 June 98</i>	<i>22 June '98</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1908 - P. M.* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 - 1909*

Remarks: *1133' Walden St., Redding, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *511- 521* ⁶⁻⁸⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easley, Ellen M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *553446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Easley, Edward M.*

Service: *Pt Co L 9th Ky V. Cav. & Co. 930th Ky Mtd. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINOR - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 June 1903			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>88</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easley Godfrey* - *11043*

Certificate No. *865197* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P H 2 Ind Cav* **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rus</i>	<i>15 11</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>23 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Rus</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/2/14</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 9 - 1914			
Remarks: <i>Died Apr 7 1914 Reimbursement order dated 18 May 14 payable to Elizabeth Sney</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 11043</i>				Home: <i>745 E Breckenridge Louisville Ky</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Easley</i>												Certificate No. <i>553,444</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75				
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75				
	4				4	10			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75				
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75				
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Godfrey Easley</i>												Certificate No. <i>865197</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 45			2				2				2						
	3				3	7 45			3				3				3						
	4				4	7 45			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2				2				2						
	3				3	7 45			3				3				3						
	4				4	7 45			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	7 45		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2				2				2						
	3				3	7 45			3				3				3						
	4				4	7 45			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	7 45		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2				2				2						
	3				3	7 45			3				3				3						
	4				4	7 45			4				4				4						

GROUP 2

NAME: Easley, Hannah C				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 43274.88		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Joseph					
Service: 90A 115 Ill Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	8	1 May 95	13 Sept 1900		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: CHICAGO, ILLS.					
Remarks: July 19, 1919					
Former Roll No. 7628				FEB 13 1917	

NAME: Easley, Helen				(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 488398		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier: Dandridge					
Service: Pt K 8 U S C Vol H Arty					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4 1922			
Died: Jan 21-1929 X					
Reported: FEB 23 1929					
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>Hannah C Easley</u> 3533										Certificate No. <u>432748</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate <u>12</u> <u>25</u>				Remarks:					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	N D D		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	M. A.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	18	REH		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	HEC	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME <u>HELEN EASLEY,</u>										Act Vay 23, 1928			
Certificate No. <u>488398</u>										Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees													
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916													
GROUP 2													

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELLED				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Easley, Helen		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 488398		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 Law: Act June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: Dandridge Easley		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: Pt K. 8" U.S.C. Vol. H.A.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	21 June 1899	23 Jan 1900
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
LOUISVILLE, KY.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: m.			
Former Roll No. 2579			

NAME Easley, Helen		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 718019		Act May 23, 1928 Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Samuel		ARMY WIDOW	
Service Pt F 64 Ohio V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Incr	40	Mar 20 1930	Apr 22 1930
Died	Oct. 14, 1930.		
Reported	NOV 25 1930		
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Helen Easley</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>488398</u>											
Last Paid By: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8-11-28-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	14.83		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	16	36		2		38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALES 4, 1924

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>HELEN EASLEY</u>		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. <u>718019</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fee <u>55</u>		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30								40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <u>Casley James H.</u>		10375 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>2193090</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <u>1 Lt. Co 3 Iowa Cav.</u>		Special Act.	
Disability: <u>Neuralgia</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 Feb 1890</u>	<u>18 Mar 1899</u>
		<u>Incr 40 18 Feb 1909</u>	<u>17 Mch 1909</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Jan 24 1912</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 8 1912</u>	
Remarks: <u>Rept. by R. C. Campbell 5/7/12 Hamburg Ind.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>815</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Casley James M.</u>		10389 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>6104066</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890
Service: <u>Pri A. 9 Iowa Cav.</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Sept 1904</u>	<u>25 Oct 1904</u>
		<u>Reis 17 4 June 1912</u>	
		<u>23 26 Apr 1914</u>	
Fees:		<u>30 26 Apr 1919</u>	<u>1 Apr 1913</u>
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>10/15/13</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 1 1913</u>	
Remarks: <u>Dunning Febr.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>284</u>		Home: MAR 15 1915	

NAME: <u>James H. Casley</u>				Certificate No. <u>219309</u>															
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>#400</u>				Remarks: <u>9/22/09 96 53</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	72		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	96 53	1913.	2	Des Moines.		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James H. Casley</u>				Certificate No. <u>610466</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 17</u>				Remarks: <u>To date of death</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	6	80	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	8-7			3				3	Inc.			3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4 28 - 50 00			2				2				2		
	3	2			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 51			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	5+		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Easley</u>				Certificate No. <u>840785</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 16 20 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	10	
	3				3		
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	
	2	13	35 20		2	9	
	3	8			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10			2	4	48 12
	3	10			3	4	
	4	10			4	4	48
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48
	2	9			2	4	48
	3	28			3	4	48
	4	3			4	4	48
				1915.	1	4	48
					2	4	48
					3	4	48
					4	4	48
				1916.	1	4	48
					2	4	48
					3	4	48
					4	4	48
				1917.	1	4	48
					2	4	48
					3	4	48
					4	4	48
				1918.	1	4	48
					2	4	48
					3	4	48
					4	4	48
				1919.	1	4	105
					2	4	105
					3	4	105
					4	4	105
				1920.	1	4	105
					2	4	105
					3	4	151 50
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1924.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1925.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1926.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1927.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1928.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1929.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1930.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150

NAME: <u>John C. Easley</u>				Certificate No. <u>1044703</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	21	62 53	1912.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	14			3		
	4	14			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Easley John F. Inc 30 May 4, 1920 8258 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 994583 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1901
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. G-21 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability: U

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		20 Apr 97	11 Jan 1900	Rein 15 1/2		26 Dec 1913	27 Feb 1914
2 1/2		2 Dec 1907	20 Dec 1909	19		17 Nov 1917	
				23 1/2		17 Nov 1922	
						30 June 10-1918	
						32 Nov 17-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Canyonville, Ore.

Former Roll No. 1302/8-6405 Home:

6-681

NAME: Easley, John O. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1047511 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pri. Co A. 38 U.S. Vol.

Disability: Disease of throat & Chronic Diarrhoea

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		15 April 1903	30 June 1903				
Rein 15		Sept 26-1921	Sept 26-1922				

Fees:

Died: Dec 15 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 19 1923

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Cambria, Illinois

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1923

Remarks: ck in desk 7-878 - Aug 1923 - 11/22/28
papers 1302/8-6405

Former Roll No. 20 Home:

6-681

NAME: John F. Easley Inc 30 May 1 1920
 Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No. 994583

Last paid to: 154 19 32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	2	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	91 13		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	3	1 4 50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	2	4 50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3	3	4 50
	4	14	18		4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Me
	2	9	18		2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2		Payment Car
	3	7	18		3	4			3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	36		4	4	48 48		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	36 40	1914.	1	4	36 93	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4		3		4		

NAME: John O. Easley ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Certificate No. 1047511

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 12 15 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		29	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	5	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		CHECK CANCELED
	2	6	36		2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	12	36		4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	3	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
 10 AUG. 4, 1922

TO DATE OF DEATH
 11/26/23 6

JAN 9 1923

NAME: <i>Easley, John P.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>28152</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Sgt. D. 6 Ky. V. Inf.</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:		ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907.	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1909</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>
<i>INCORP.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 22-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 28-1914</i>
Fees: <i>Atty none, city none</i>		<i>9Lw</i>	
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>		Home:	

NAME: Easley, John P		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 28152		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Sgt. D. 6 Ky. V. Inf.</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jul 16 1922			
Remarks: <i>July 25 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 12 1924</i> <i>able to widow Nancy E. Easley</i>				Died: <i>July 24, 1924</i> Reported: AUG 7 1924	
				<i>Letter to Finance Aug. 7, 1924</i>	
				<i>Albert A Easley Gdn.</i> <i>4705 South 4th</i> <i>Louisville</i> <i>Ky.</i>	

NAME: John P. Easley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 28152

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1909 Rate: 15-11-27.38 ~~5172~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	9	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	13	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	6	45		3	4	81		3	4	151 ²⁰		3	4	72
	4				4	15	45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME JOHN P. EASLEY, Certificate No. 28152 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 28152

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD to m 13 11/14/24

28 52 80

NAME: <i>Easley, John P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>281520</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt. D. 6. Reg. V. I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Oct 1890</i>	<i>28 Sep 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped pensioner under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue March 31, 1909</i>				<i>9 March 31, 1909</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>20093 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Easley, John R</i>		<i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>	
Certificate No. <i>210838</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Pt H 28 & 2d Lt A 28 Ills V Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
<i>Ino</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 2, 1926</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1926</i>
<i>Ino</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>April 1, 1927</i>
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>HOMES—Admitted</p> <p>Discharged</p> </div> <div> <p><i>April 17, 1927</i></p> <p><i>Reported MAY 7 1927</i></p> </div> </div>	
		<p>Remarks: <i>Letter to Sister</i></p>	
<i>OCT 20 1926</i>			

NAME: Easley, John R ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 210868 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~
 Service: 28th Co 7th Ill. Co A 28 Ill Vol Inf.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	12	7 Feb 1907	3 July 1907	INCREASE	25	Feb 20, 1914	June 13, 1914
"	19	24 May 1911	1907		30	Feb 20, 1919	
			4 Dec 1912				
Fees:				REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. APR 6 1918			
				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>Ormond Fla 822 Grove St Vicksburg Miss 11/18/12</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>101</u> <u>795 Gen'l law.</u> Home: <u>Sellers Lake Fla 4/15</u>							

NAME: Easley, John T. Deceased (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 701865 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: E 9th Tenn V Cav.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	20	9 Feb 1907	14 Oct 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>25 Oct 1907</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Pay to Mary Easley, Wid</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>755 Res Inv</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>John R. Easley</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>210838</u>					
18-4 May 1907 12 19 25 40 50					ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		258	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7	72		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	8	36		4	21	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4	13	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	3	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	14	36		2	4	57 14		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	15	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG 4 1922

NAME: <u>John T. Easley</u>					Certificate No. <u>701865</u>										
Last paid to: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>Deceased</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

no fee
93.33 Paid in full 9 Nov 1908
GROUP 2

NAME: John V. Easley ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 347801

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72	
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9				3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	8				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	2			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	1				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	90			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90			2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	6			3	4	90			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4	90			4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 - PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John V. Easley 6415 Certificate No. 586751

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1917 @ 12 (ag) 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4/26	3 30		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ARW		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	EBB		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	SEB		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	SFA		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ARW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/20	24.00		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, DIED Feb 21 1909, Reported May 2 1909, GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easley Katie

Certificate No. 9891 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pr. Troop G. 10 U. S. Cav.
No Chippewa Campaign. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>Jan 23, 1918</u>	<u>June 13, 1921</u>			

Fees: \$25 J. H. Morris. pd 7/2/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 4 - 1921 Bureau notified: SEP 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 22 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easley Lavina C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 837354 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Woodson

Service: Priv. D. 18th Ill. Inf. and Corp. B. 3 Ill Cav. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES married 1904

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>Mar 20-1917</u>	<u>T</u>			
<u>25</u>		<u>Oct. 6-1917</u>	<u>Jan 28-1918</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: none

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2/6

NAME: <i>Easley Lanna</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>7204</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1320-2</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: MEXICAN WAR
Name of Soldier: <i>Josiah</i>			
Service: <i>P F 2 Ky Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>23 June 03</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 14 1913	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>51821</i>			

NAME: <i>Easley, Louisa</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>865840</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Martin.</i>			
Service <i>Priv. K 21st Mo. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Jan 20, 1926</i>			
Reported: <i>FEB 8 1926</i>			
Remarks:			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easley Louisa*

Certificate No. *865.840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Martin.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv K 21st Missouri Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>November 14, 1916</i>	<i>April 2, 1919</i>			
<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>S.</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>W. Elliott Maggaman \$10.- MAY 12 1919</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. APR 16 1919 6-579						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easley Lucian J.* *978*

Certificate No. *114-3661* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Cpl K 19 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dis Bowels.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 22 June 07</i>	<i>26 Feb 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>901</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa Easley</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>865.840</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>5.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Lucian J Easley</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1143661</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: **Easley, Mark B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **643117** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: **O B 84 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 12		6 Mar 1907	1 Aug 1907	Peris 18		23 May 1912	14 Nov 1912
				Inc 21		July 20 1914	SEP 2 1914
				Inc 30		July 24 1919	
						40 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Industry, Ill**

Former Roll No. **9545(92)** Home: 6-681

NAME: **Easley Martha A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **682861** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **John G**

Service: **O K 124 Ill Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		12 Apr 1909	5 June 1909			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **2/8/14** Bureau notified: **APR 30 1914**

Remarks: **Edinburg Ill**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Mark B Easley				6461				Certificate No. 643117											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (92)				Rate: \$18.24				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M. F		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7 NT			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	915 7.87			3	8 A.M.			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	8 ABW			4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	9 AMF		1912.	1	8 SER		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	12 AMF			2	12 NDB			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8 AMF			3	10 NDB			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	12 NDB			4	12/13 25 20			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8 ABW		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	9 NDB			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	13 NDB			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	13 NDB			4	4 54			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	6 NLH		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6 N.D.B.			2	4 54			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8 A.M. F			3	54			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11 N.D.B.			4	7 68 00			4	4	132 80		4	4	150		4	4	50
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												TO							

NAME: Martha A Easley				3597 ^a				Certificate No. 682861											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 S.E.R.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 NT			2				2				2		
	3				3	17 HEO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 SER		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 C			2				2				2		
	3				3	24 NT			3				3				3		
	4				4	15 D.D.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L.G.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7/10 32 80			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13 SER			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 N.T.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 S.E.R.			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	11 A.M. F			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easley Martin

Certificate No. 50944 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P R 21 Mo Inf

Disability: Atrophy and partial loss of use of arms and shoulders result of small pox

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	4	Apr 1902	5 Apr 1902	Reis	30	1 June 1912	7 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 1/9/15 Bureau notified: APR 17 1915

Remarks: Lawrence

Former Roll No. 9547 Home: APR 16 1919

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easley Mary

Certificate No. 662031 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Easley John T.

Service: Pt E. 9 Tenn. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 Oct. 1908

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Died: Mar. 14-15 Bureau notified: MAR 30 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 565

6-679

NAME: <i>Martin Easley</i>				2361				Certificate No. <i>38944</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2430</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Easley</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>662.031</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY E EASLEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

741886

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Mary E Easley</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>741886</i>																															
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>W</i>																															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																															
1907.				1				1911.				1				1915.				1				1919.				1				1923.				1				1927.											
				2								2								2								2																							
				3								3								3								3																							
				4								4								4								4																							
1908.				1				1912.				1				1916.				1				1920.				1				1924.				1				1928.											
				2								2								2								2																							
				3								3								3								3																							
				4								4								4								4																							
1909.				1				1913.				1				1917.				1				1921.				1				1925.				1				1929.											
				2								2								2								2																							
				3								3								3								3																							
				4								4								4								4																							
1910.				1				1914.				1				1918.				1				1922.				1				1926.				1				1930.											
				2								2								2								2																							
				3								3								3								3																							
				4								4								4								4																							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easley, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *3373.52* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Easley, Warham*

Service: *Pt. Co. D. 8th Mo. Sm. H. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 July 1892</i>			
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>226</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easley, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *845972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Barton W.*

Service: *Priv. G, 16th Del Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 1-1917</i>	<i>May 27-1918</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 27, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 13 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
<i>Dec 27 18</i> Died <i>18</i> <i>Keimou</i> <i>order dated</i> <i>Apr 1-19</i> payable to <i>Ertie Archer</i> <i>6/7</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Easley</i>												Certificate No. <i>337352</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		19 Apr. 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: <i>Mary J. Easley</i>												Certificate No. <i>845972</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 12, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 1/4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6/19 152.50

2 1/2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Easley Miller W.*

Certificate No. *3756.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1701-11*

Service: *Pt. Capt. Williams Co. Tenn. Mtd. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 27 July 1892</i>	<i>20 April 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Nov. 1909* Bureau notified: *March 30, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *97* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Easley Nancy C*

Certificate No. *954264* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW*

Name of Soldier *John P*

Service *Sgt D 6 Ky Inf*

6-623

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 11 1924</i>	<i>Nov 12 1924</i>				

Died *Dec 21, 1924*

Reported *APR 30 1925*

Remarks: *Albert A Easley.Com.\$750*
Ct Ct Shelby Co Ky.8/2/24
Ev to G.A.O.-Dec-1924

Com.-4705-So.4 St. Louisville-Ky.

NAME: <i>Miller W. Easley</i>										Certificate No. <i>3756</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>DIED 3/11/1909</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED MAR 30 1910

NAME: <i>Nancy C Easley</i>												
Certificate No. <i>954264</i>												
Fees: <i>none</i>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Albert A Easley.Com.												
RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER		<i>11/4 83</i>										
DECEMBER		<i>28 30</i>							<i>11/4 7/21</i>		<i>R 11/19</i>	

NAME: *Easley, Phebe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri Dunlaps Indpt co Ills mtd vols*

82 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 Jan 1907	1 Feb 1907	SPECIAL ACT.		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *5569493 11/4/17*

Died: *9/17/17 - 3-1081* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1917* Check No. *5569493* Dated *11/4/17* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38* 6-679

NAME: *Easley Pleasant A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *256094* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Q B142 3rd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>	<i>9 mch 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1916</i>	<i>July 26, 1916</i>
						<i>21 Jan. 15, 1921</i>	<i>P. J.</i>

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1464 R... Ave
Indianapolis Ind

Former Roll No. *9601(98)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Phoebe Easley</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>4539</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		30	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	86		2		
	3				3	26	36		3	4	86		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	86		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	86		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	46	36.93		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Pleasant A. Easley</i>				6499				Certificate No. <i>256094</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (98)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 18 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.F.	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	7 N	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8 A.M.	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 S.E.R.	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50
	2	4/8 33 87			2	8 D.D.	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	8 AM			3	7/12 40 90	45		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4				4	8 N.D.B.	54		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1	8 ABW		1913.	1	4 LBL	54	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9 N.D.B.			2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	8 S.E.R.			3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4 45	54		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	6 N.D.B.		1914.	1	4 45	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6 N.D.B.			2	4 45	54		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	8 A.M.F.			3	4 45	54		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	7 S.E.R.			4	4 45	99 60		4	4	99 60		4	4	150

NAME RACHEL EASLEY												
Certificate No. 704621												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-1081
12 1/18

NAME: <i>Rachel Easley</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>704621</i>											
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>VI 25</i> 30										Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1										
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2										
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3										
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1										
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2										
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3										
	4				4	16			4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1										
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2										
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3										
	4				4	4	36		4	4	84 87		4	4	90		4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1										
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2										
	3	15	3087		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3										
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4										

TRANS. to M.P.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Easley, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058068* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. K. 5th Ks. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Mch 1907	7 Nov 1907	INCREASE	25	June 7, 1913	Oct 14, 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	June 7, 1918	
		19 20 May 1912	4 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: *May 15/15* Bureau notified: **MAY 27 1915 8-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 16 191006. JUN 27 1890** Home: *Ad Dis Ad 6/22/10 8/22/10 4/7/11* 6-681

NAME: *Easley Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058.068* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to **Washington, D. C.**

Died: **TOPEKA** Bureau notified: **Bureau Oct 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Easley</i> <i>W.H. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> Certificate No. <i>1058068</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.5</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	11 75 W.H.	
	2				2	17 TH			2	75	
	3				3	17			3	GROUP 3	
	4	1/108 16 13			4	17			4		
1908.	1	12/		1912.	1	16		1916.	1		
	2	7			2	17			2		
	3	8			3	26			3		
	4				4	31			4		
1909.	1	10/		1913.	1	25 W.H.		1917.	1		
	2	10/			2	16 W.H.			2		
	3	10/			3	18 57 W.H.			3		
	4	10/			4	19 75 W.H.			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 75 W.H.		1918.	1		
	2	9			2	12 75 W.H.			2		
	3	17 N.			3	12 75 W.H.			3	Inc.	
	4	9 PP.			4	14 75 W.H.			4		

NAME:												Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easley, Robert B.

Certificate No. 42802/2 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt G 21" Ill. V. S.

Disability: Dis mouth rescurry, ch diar & piles & res dis rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	1 July 1891	18 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Mch 1910 Bureau notified: MAY 12 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 6/21/10

Former Roll No. 535 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easley, Robert C.

Certificate No. 1198194 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt., Co B, 5th Ills. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 15 Jan. 19, 1921	Jan. 27, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Pyuiglon & Wilson FEB 16 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 6 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Robert B. Casley</i>												Certificate No. <i>428022</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Annapolis Md 6 July 1910
REPORTED MAY 2 1910

NAME: <i>Robert C. Casley</i>												Certificate No. <i>1198194</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME Easley, Robert H.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 938,704		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Sgt F 12 Ill Cav			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Remarks: <i>Oct 10 1927</i>	NOV 11 1927
						<i>chn</i>	

NAME: Easley Robert H		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 938,704		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Service: Sgt F 12 Ill Cav		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Sept 1911</i>	<i>2 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 1911</i>	<i>Nov 8. 1916</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>717 Walnut St Springfield Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>15579 (29)</i>				Home:			

NAME ROBERT H. EASLEY,

Certificate No.

938704

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Robert H. Easley

6512

Certificate No.

938704

Last paid to:

40 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

12 15 25

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 NT			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8 A. M. F.			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10/25 1/20			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	1/9 61 87		1912.	1	8 S. E. R.		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	883		2	8 D. D.			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	AM		3	10 N. D. B.			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	NDB		4	10/9 89 67			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	ADW	1913.	1	4 L. B. L.		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	SFR		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	6 N. D. B.			2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	8 A. M. F.			3	4 75			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	7 S. E. R.			4	4 75			4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 1, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastley Samuel 109.227

Certificate No. 411503 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Co. F. 64" O.V. &.

Disability: Chr. duar & rec'd of liver & stomach & rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 17		3 Mar 97	6 Aug 97				
INC 24		28 Apr 09	27 May 09				
INC 30		9 Feb 10	10 Mar 10				

Fees: No ally

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 2/30/1911 Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 547 Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastley, Sarah A

Certificate No. 13785 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Eastley, Thomas M. [Mtd Vols]

Service: Pr Co. Commanded by Capt Adams & Unlaps Lee

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC 12		19 Apr. 1908	<u>28 Sept 1904</u>			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: 1/9/21 Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 441 6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel Easley</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>411503</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17-24-30</i>				Remarks: <i>109.227</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2/27</i>	<i>109.227</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Easley</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>13785</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9/17</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>91</i>
	4				4	<i>16</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1	<i>19</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easley, Sarah A.* DEAD

Certificate No. *583 7663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *Capt B. 4 Tenn vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 21 July 1904</i>	<i>7 Dec 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 May 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1087 5/27/09 = ck 914 648 ret'd indorse + fwd. Aug 7/9*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easley Sarah J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *530.689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Easley, Rees.*

Service: *Pt Co. I. 61st Dec. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1902</i>			

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *320* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Easley</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>583663</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		43	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>12 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>24 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Easley</i>				Certificate No. <i>530689</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12 25-80</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1903</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Easley Sarah Jane				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 910599		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: William					
Service: Pvt B 51st Mo Inf					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Jan 24 1921	Feb 27 1922		
Fees: none					
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. MAR 3 1922					

NAME: Easley Stephen R				10692 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 258966		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907.	
Service: 1st and Corp G 10 Ia Inf					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Paid	12	9 Apr 1907	20 Dec 1907	Died	Feb 4, 1912
Serv	15	11 Nov 1909	22 Nov 1909	Accrued Pension Order Dated	May 9, 1912
Fees:				Payable to Mary E. Easley, Wid.	
				Of not filed. 5/13/12	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: Feb 4, 1912		Bureau notified: Alexandria Nebr			
Remarks: 1066 Easley Sarah Jane					
Former Roll No. 7963 & L.					

NAME: SARAH JANE EASLEY												Certificate No. 910599								
Last paid to:				Rate: 80				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		3 17 370	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4				4							
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: Stephen R Easley												Certificate No. 258966								
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908				Rate: 2 15				Remarks: FEB 5 1908 35 23 11/27/09 41 30												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1		9	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		13 36		2				2				2							
	3		9 36		3				3				3							
	4		20 36		4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		12		2				2				2							
	3		8		3				3				3							
	4		8		4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		11		2				2				2							
	3		8		3				3				3							
	4		7		4				4				4							

NAME: *Easley, Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189276* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pl. 34' Tenn. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>June 22-1920</i>	<i>JUN 23 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20* for *M. L. Peoples* *7/14/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 30 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Easley, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *816157* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Co B. 51 Mo. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>18</i>		<i>22 May 1891</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1892</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>16</i>		<i>30 Nov 1914</i>	<i>19 Aug 1913</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>Nov. 30, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>30 Nov 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>24</i>		<i>30 Nov 1923</i>					

Fees: *20 30 Nov 1918*
24 30 Nov 1923

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1921*

Remarks: *Bentonville Ark* *12/14/20* *Accepted order dated*
payable to widow: Sarah Jane

Former Roll No. *542* Home: *MAR 3 1922* 6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas J. Easley</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1189276</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AID 3 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <u>William Easley</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>816157</u>															
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		154	1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4627	1919.	1		90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2		4 48		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		16 36		3		4 48		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 48		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		15 36		2		4 48		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3		4 48		3		4 152		3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 48		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 48	1921.	1		150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4		2		4 48		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3		4		3		4 48		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 42. R		4		4 48		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 42.	1918.	1		4 48	1922.	1		6833	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4 42		2		4 48		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4 42		3		4 48		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 42		4		4 90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AID 3 1922

INC. 150

1 3/17 6833

1 1/12

NAME: Easley, Willis 17309-D ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 2007

Certificate No. 448,428 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt. - Co. 39th U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability: Inj. left leg, res. v. reins

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	28 Sept. 1898	23 Jan. 1899		38	JUN 10 1918	
2 nd Class	2	9 Sep 1909	1 Oct 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	10 1/2	10 Aug. 1912	26 May, 1913	Inc.	72	Jan 27-1921	FEB 16 1921
Fees:	2 1/2	17 Sept. 1914					
	27	17 Sept 1919					

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: June 8, 1921. 3-1081 Bureau notified: JUL 29 1921

Remarks: Box 206, San Diego Cal.

June 18 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 3 1922 Port Jefferson N.Y.

Payable to widow: Ephronia A. Easley

Former Roll No. MAR 15 1921 3/5 - 211/1 NOV 9 1922 Home:

6-681

NAME: Easley, Woodson MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 403962 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt D 18th Ill V.D. & Corp'l B 3rd Ill V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	8 May 1908	3 June 1908		30	16 Apr 1913	8 Sept 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
Fees:	25	27 May 1912	4 Jan 1913				
		Oct 14 1916					
		Accrued order dated <u>Jan. 25/15</u>					
		Payable to widow <u>Lamine</u>					

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 10/14/16 Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916 Check No 2810182 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1345 IN 27 1890 Home: r/bm

NAME: <i>Willis Easley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>448.428</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>76 2/3</i>				Remarks: <i>38 50 72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	28	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3				3	12	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114
	4	6	30		4	12	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114
1908.	1	6	30	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	9	30		2	12	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3	7	30		3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20
	4	8	30		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150 15
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1		
	2	8	30		2	425	36 44 10		2	4	64 50		2	4	216
	3	7	30		3	4			3	4	64 50		3		
	4	6	35 67		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 20		3		
	4	7	36		4	inc.	62.33		4	4	114		4		

NAME: <i>Woodson Easley</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>403.962</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 2/3</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2		
	3	2144.	60		3	2			3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	82 23	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	2			2				2		
	3	10			3	SEP 16			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	3/1	71	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eastick Charles J.*

Certificate No. *856641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co 160 reg v. d* *Waterloo. Ky*

Disability: *Injury at leg and gas at hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Exc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 May 02</i>	<i>13 Oct 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *27 Apr. 11* Bureau notified: *12 Sept. 11* **4506**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Eastick Samuel* **7 590**

Certificate No. *696.155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. 610" N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 25/07.</i>	<i>Aug. 15/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/7/11 - CP* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1911**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles J. Eastlick</i>				Certificate No. <i>256641</i>															
Last paid to				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	5-1		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Eastlick</i>				Certificate No. <i>696155</i>															
Last paid to <i>590</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	11 25 60		2				2				2		
	3	9	12 10 60		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eastlick, Susanna (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** 350-K

Certificate No. 725,351 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pr. 6, 10" n.g.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		12 Apr. 17/11	June 27/11

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 21-1915 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: Eastling, Edward (3-P. A. 1.) 6554 ~~826A~~

Certificate No. 69-136 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pr A 8" n.g. 7 lev. 16036 36134

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris 12 24	Feb. 07	9 Aug 07	Inc 30	Feb 14. 1913	June 12. 1913		
Inc 17	Feb 08	12 Mar 08					
Rise	MAY 20 1912	SEP 19 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: May 11. 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1918 3-1081 D-3

Remarks:

Died: May 11. 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 5 1919

Service: is widow Sarah J. Eastling 85 South St Hillsdale Mich 3576

Former Roll No. 10-588 n.g. MAR 18 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-881

NAME: 350-K Susanna Eastick					Certificate No. 725,351																		
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: H.D. Phillips													
					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 42 80		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Eastling					of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 69,126.													
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907					Rate: 10 12 15 30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		28 68	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2		4 90		2		90		2				2		
	3		14 42.87		3		8 45		3		4 90		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		6 40		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1		128 6 08 36 1 20	1912.	1		6 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 45		2		6 45		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3		10 107 45 34 63		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 45		2		4 75 18 33		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 45		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME: Eastling Edward 6787-13 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 69-136 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: Pvt A 8 N Y 1 Co 32.798

Disability: Gs wd of rt arm & dis. of mouth res of scuroy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>							
<u>Sub</u>							
<u>Inc</u>		<u>10 Dec 22, 1888</u>					
		<u>12 Apr 27, 1898</u>	<u>Mar 9, 1912</u>				

Fees: To end Feb 20-1907 by reason of allowance under ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ed @ 6 from Dec 22, 1888 @ 10 from Nov 23-1891 to Feb 20, 1907 incl.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Eastling Henry L. 10319 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 392062 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri "I" 19 Ia Inf

Disability: Ch duai & dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 20 Sept 1899</u>	<u>22 May 1900</u>				
		<u>18 25 May 1912</u>	<u>20 Jan 1913</u>				
<u>Reis</u>		<u>24 30 July 1912</u>	<u>June 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Reis</u>		<u>18 May 25, 1912</u>					
<u>Inc</u>		<u>24 July 30, 1912</u>					
		<u>30 July 22, 1917</u>					

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: 4/10/18 (Bona.) Bureau notified: **APR 17 1918** Bonaparte Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7-781 Home: **APR -2 1919 JUL -3 1917** 681

NAME: <i>Edward Eashling</i>												Certificate No. <i>69.136</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Feb 20-07</i>						Rate: <i>12-</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>27</i>	<i>35123</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry L Eashling</i>												Certificate No. <i>392062</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12 24 30</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	<i>5/2</i>	<i>7</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>8640</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

GROUP 2

GROUP 3

GROUP 4

GROUP 5

GROUP 6

GROUP 7

GROUP 8

GROUP 9

GROUP 10

GROUP 11

GROUP 12

GROUP 13

GROUP 14

GROUP 15

GROUP 16

GROUP 17

GROUP 18

GROUP 19

GROUP 20

GROUP 21

GROUP 22

GROUP 23

GROUP 24

GROUP 25

GROUP 26

GROUP 27

GROUP 28

GROUP 29

GROUP 30

GROUP 31

GROUP 32

GROUP 33

GROUP 34

GROUP 35

GROUP 36

GROUP 37

GROUP 38

GROUP 39

GROUP 40

GROUP 41

GROUP 42

GROUP 43

GROUP 44

GROUP 45

GROUP 46

GROUP 47

GROUP 48

GROUP 49

GROUP 50

GROUP 51

GROUP 52

GROUP 53

GROUP 54

GROUP 55

GROUP 56

GROUP 57

GROUP 58

GROUP 59

GROUP 60

GROUP 61

GROUP 62

GROUP 63

GROUP 64

GROUP 65

GROUP 66

GROUP 67

GROUP 68

GROUP 69

GROUP 70

GROUP 71

GROUP 72

GROUP 73

GROUP 74

GROUP 75

GROUP 76

GROUP 77

GROUP 78

GROUP 79

GROUP 80

GROUP 81

GROUP 82

GROUP 83

GROUP 84

GROUP 85

GROUP 86

GROUP 87

GROUP 88

GROUP 89

GROUP 90

GROUP 91

GROUP 92

GROUP 93

GROUP 94

GROUP 95

GROUP 96

GROUP 97

GROUP 98

GROUP 99

GROUP 100

GROUP 101

GROUP 102

GROUP 103

GROUP 104

GROUP 105

GROUP 106

GROUP 107

GROUP 108

GROUP 109

GROUP 110

GROUP 111

GROUP 112

GROUP 113

GROUP 114

GROUP 115

GROUP 116

GROUP 117

GROUP 118

GROUP 119

GROUP 120

GROUP 121

GROUP 122

GROUP 123

GROUP 124

GROUP 125

GROUP 126

GROUP 127

GROUP 128

GROUP 129

GROUP 130

GROUP 131

GROUP 132

GROUP 133

GROUP 134

GROUP 135

GROUP 136

GROUP 137

GROUP 138

GROUP 139

GROUP 140

GROUP 141

GROUP 142

GROUP 143

GROUP 144

GROUP 145

GROUP 146

GROUP 147

GROUP 148

GROUP 149

GROUP 150

GROUP 151

GROUP 152

GROUP 153

GROUP 154

GROUP 155

GROUP 156

GROUP 157

GROUP 158

GROUP 159

GROUP 160

GROUP 161

GROUP 162

GROUP 163

GROUP 164

GROUP 165

GROUP 166

GROUP 167

GROUP 168

GROUP 169

GROUP 170

GROUP 171

GROUP 172

GROUP 173

GROUP 174

GROUP 175

GROUP 176

GROUP 177

GROUP 178

GROUP 179

GROUP 180

GROUP 181

GROUP 182

GROUP 183

GROUP 184

GROUP 185

GROUP 186

GROUP 187

GROUP 188

GROUP 189

GROUP 190

GROUP 191

GROUP 192

GROUP 193

GROUP 194

GROUP 195

GROUP 196

GROUP 197

GROUP 198

GROUP 199

GROUP 200

GROUP 201

GROUP 202

GROUP 203

GROUP 204

GROUP 205

GROUP 206

GROUP 207

GROUP 208

GROUP 209

GROUP 210

GROUP 211

GROUP 212

GROUP 213

GROUP 214

GROUP 215

GROUP 216

GROUP 217

GROUP 218

GROUP 219

GROUP 220

GROUP 221

GROUP 222

GROUP 223

GROUP 224

GROUP 225

GROUP 226

GROUP 227

GROUP 228

GROUP 229

GROUP 230

GROUP 231

GROUP 232

GROUP 233

GROUP 234

GROUP 235

GROUP 236

GROUP 237

GROUP 238

GROUP 239

GROUP 240

GROUP 241

GROUP 242

GROUP 243

GROUP 244

GROUP 245

GROUP 246

GROUP 247

GROUP 248

GROUP 249

GROUP 250

GROUP 251

GROUP 252

GROUP 253

GROUP 254

GROUP 255

GROUP 256

GROUP 257

GROUP 258

GROUP 259

GROUP 260

GROUP 261

GROUP 262

GROUP 263

GROUP 264

GROUP 265

GROUP 266

GROUP 267

GROUP 268

GROUP 269

GROUP 270

GROUP 271

GROUP 272

GROUP 273

GROUP 274

GROUP 275

GROUP 276

GROUP 277

GROUP 278

GROUP 279

GROUP 280

GROUP 281

GROUP 282

GROUP 283

GROUP 284

GROUP 285

GROUP 286

GROUP 287

GROUP 288

GROUP 289

GROUP 290

GROUP 291

GROUP 292

GROUP 293

GROUP 294

GROUP 295

GROUP 296

GROUP 297

GROUP 298

GROUP 299

GROUP 300

GROUP 301

GROUP 302

GROUP 303

GROUP 304

GROUP 305

GROUP 306

GROUP 307

GROUP 308

GROUP 309

GROUP 310

GROUP 311

GROUP 312

GROUP 313

GROUP 314

GROUP 315

GROUP 316

GROUP 317

GROUP 318

GROUP 319

GROUP 320

GROUP 321

GROUP 322

GROUP 323

GROUP 324

GROUP 325

GROUP 326

GROUP 327

GROUP 328

GROUP 329

GROUP 330

GROUP 331

GROUP 332

GROUP 333

GROUP 334

GROUP 335

GROUP 336

GROUP 337

GROUP 338

GROUP 339

GROUP 340

GROUP 341

GROUP 342</

NAME: Easling, James		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <small>(P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. 199894	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: Priv 2 197 reg 72		Home: Tremansburg, N.Y.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl 8		20 Jan'y 89	10 Dec 1894
Priv 12	25	Mch 1907	19 Nov 1907
Priv 15	5	Feb 1908	19 Mch 1908
Fees:			
Transferred from: BUFFALO		Transferred to:	
Died: 16 Sept. 10.		Bureau notified: 3 Nov. 10 - 3-798-10/27/10. m.	
Remarks: Lucile			
BUREAU NOTED 5 Dec 1910			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME Easling, Kate Hall		Act of May 23, 1928-WIDOW <small>(P. A. 2a)</small>	
Certificate No. 864238	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Henry L.			
Service Pt. I, 19th Ia. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Incr	40	Jun 23 1929	Oct 28 1929
Died		Jan - 6 - 1931	
Reported		FEB 16 1931	
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Easling James Easling</u>										Certificate No. <u>199894</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8 12 15</u>										Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	GROUP 1				1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	5			2		2		2			2			2						
	3	5			3		3		3			3			3						
	4	5			4		4		4			4			4						
1908.	1	8	61 ²⁰	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1				
	2	8	41 ⁹⁰		2			2			2			2			2				
	3	8	45		3			3			3			3			3				
	4	8			4			4			4			4			4				
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1				
	2	9			2			2			2			2			2				
	3	9			3			3			3			3			3				
	4	6			4			4			4			4			4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1				
	2	6			2			2			2			2			2				
	3	7			3			3			3			3			3				
	4	12/16	41 ⁵⁰		4			4			4			4			4				

to date of death **BUFFALO**

NAME: <u>KATE HALL EASLING</u>										ACT MAY 23, 1928 - WIDOW			
Certificate No. <u>864238</u>										Act of May 1, 1920			
Fee													
GROUP 1													
RATE-	30						40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	- 20 10 1/27			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	Died 1/6/31 - Check dated 4/4/31 - 40 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 2/26/31.)				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easing, Kate Hall.*

Certificate No. *864.238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 1 19th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>April 20, 1918</i>	<i>March 14, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR -2 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Easing Susie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *712907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co & Co. 137 Apr 7*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>19 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1910</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 4/22* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Kate Hall Easting</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>884238</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Susie Easting</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>712907</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1							

NAME

Easling, William

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

273 580

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G. 30" Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 6 1922	Apr 24 1923		
				Died July 4 1925	Reported JUL 10 1925
				Remarks: Not delivered. P. M.	

NAME:

Easling, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

273 580

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt. G. 30" Ill. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 July 1890	24 Feb. 1893	Inc.	20	July 25, 1916	Sept 7, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	July 25, 1921	
		16 31 May 1912	19 Feb 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				35 July 25, 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1196				Home:			
June 27, 1890,							

6-681

NAME WILLIAM EASLING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 273580

GROUP - 2

RATE-	58 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

William Easling

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

273580

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 46 20 55 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	5	79 50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: *Coaling William H.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196395* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *686 Up &* Corning. Ny

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *18 mch. 1911* Bureau notified: *1 apl. 1911-3-798-2/30/11-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Early Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *329240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Early William*

Service: *2" Lt. Co. 7 11" Mo Sm. V. Car*

84 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1892</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *69*

NAME: <i>William H. Easting</i>										Certificate No. <i>196.595</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1907/16</i>										Rate: <i>20</i>										Remarks:									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1915.	1	<i>BUFFALO</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>8 88.27</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8 60</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>19</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>19</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Easty</i>										Certificate No. <i>329.240</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>										Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90.50</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>134 14.93</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>19</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: **Easley, John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **997503** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Bgt 675 U S C Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reb 12	16	Oct 1908	17 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **7/17/11** Bureau notified: **3-798-7/17/11**

Remarks:

309

Former Roll No. **136** Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-631

NAME: **EASLY, ORLANDO** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **14123** NAVY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Ord. Smm. U.S. Fair Play**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12	SEP 6	1907	DEC 19 1907	Inc. 20	March 3-1916	July 20-1916	
REISSUE 10	MAY 21	1912	OCT 1 1912	24	March 3-1921	or	
				35	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

San Francisco. Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Washington, D. C.** Transferred to: **Inc. 72 Sept. 9, 1920 May 12, 1921.**

Died: **Apr. 14-1921** Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1921**

Remarks:

AUG 4 1916 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 6-617

NAME: <u>John Easley</u>				Certificate No. <u>997503</u>			
Last paid to: <u>674 Nov 1908</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>226</u>	1911.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<u>12/23 60</u>	1913.	1		
	2		<u>15 36</u>		2		
	3		<u>14 36</u>		3		
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>15 36</u>	1914.	1		
	2		<u>14 36</u>		2		
	3		<u>15 36</u>		3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4		
				<u>KNOXVILLE</u>			

NAME: <u>ORLANDO EASLY</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>14123</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>7</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 48</u>
	2				2		<u>6</u>		2		<u>4 48</u>
	3				3		<u>8</u>		3		<u>4 48</u>
	4				4		<u>6</u>		4		<u>4 48</u>
1908.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1912.	1		<u>6</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 48</u>
	2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>8 50 60</u>		2		<u>4 48 12 13</u>
	3		<u>9</u>		3		<u>6 36 13 20</u>		3		<u>4 60</u>
	4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>4</u>		4		<u>4 60</u>
1909.	1		<u>6</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 60</u>
	2		<u>7</u>		2		<u>4 48</u>		2		<u>4 60</u>
	3		<u>9</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 60</u>
	4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>4 48</u>		4		<u>4 60</u>
1910.	1		<u>8</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 48</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 60</u>
	2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>4 48</u>		2		<u>4 60</u>
	3		<u>8</u>		3		<u>4 48</u>		3		<u>4 102</u>
	4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>4 48</u>		4		<u>4 105</u>

NAME Easman Catherine				(2-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 861068		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William						
Service Pt E 120 N Y Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 13, 1928 Reported Remarks: MAR 20 1928						

NAME: Easman, Lucy				(2-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 5428903		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Civil War.		
Name of Soldier: Charles						
Service: Pt E 120 N Y						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	26 May 02	10 Nov. 02			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: 5/9/19		Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME CATHERINE EASMAN

Certificate No.

861068

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Lucy Easman</i>										Certificate No. <i>5-42903-</i>	
Interest to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>2 1/2</i> 25		Remarks: CIVIL WAR					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	<i>17 36 ✓</i>	1	<i>86</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	
	2			2	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
	3			3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
	4			4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	GROUP 2	4	
1908.	1			1	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1	
	2			2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
	3			3	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
	4			4	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1909.	1			1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1		1	
	2	<i>17 36 ✓</i>		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
	3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3	
	4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i> <i>64 60</i>	4		4	
1910.	1	<i>11 36 ✓</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1		1	
	2	<i>17 36 ✓</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
	3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
	4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	

NAME: *Easman, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108846* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Pt E. 120 N.Y.C.*

Disability: *Var veins L. leg Bayonet W. R. leg Chr. dian pile*
ISSUES. & Malformation

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Apr 1905</i>	<i>10 Apr 1905</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *26 Apr 25/15* Accrued order dated *Feb 8/1919*
payable to widow Catherine

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *About May 1 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks: *Apr 25/15*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Easman William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174 470* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Inc 30 May 1. 1920*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt R. 56 N.Y.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>13.50</i>	<i>July 27. 14</i>	<i>July 27. 14</i>				
<i>15.2</i>	<i>Jan 14. 16</i>			<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 14. 20</i>			<i>32</i>		<i>Jan 14. 1922</i>	
<i>22.50</i>	<i>Jan 14. 25</i>			<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William Easman</u>				Certificate No. <u>108826</u>			
NOV to: <u>4</u> 1908				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72	4 90
	2				2	10 72	4 90
	3				3	9 72	4 90
	4				4	10 72	4 90
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 72	4 90
	2				2	10 72	4 90
	3				3	19 72	4 90
	4				4	3/8 7 60	4 90
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	4 90	4 90
	2	11 72			2	4 90	4 90
	3	9 72			3	4 90	4 90
	4	9 72			4	4 90	4 90
1910.	1	11 72		1914.	1	4 90	4 90
	2	9 72			2	4 90	4 90
	3	9 72			3	4 90	4 90
	4	9 72			4	4 90	4 90

NAME: <u>William Easman</u>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1174470</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30 50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 40 50	1915.	1	4 90	1 4 150
	2				2	4 40 50	2 4 90		2 10 4 50		
	3				3	4 40 50	3 4 90		3 1 4		
	4				4	4 40 50	4 4 90		4 12 4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 43 83	4 383	1916.	1	4 90	1 4 50
	2				2	4 46 50	2 4 90		2 2 4 50		
	3				3	4 46 50	3 4 172		3 3 4 50		
	4				4	4 46 50	4 4 50		4 4 4 50		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 46 50	4 46 50	1917.	1	4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.
	2				2	4 46 50	2 4 150		2 2 4 50		
	3				3	4 46 50	3 4 150		3 3 4 50		
	4				4	4 46 50	4 4 150		4 4 4 50		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 46 50	4 46 50	1918.	1	4 150	1
	2				2	8/12 127 80	2 4 150		2 2 4 150		
	3				3	4 40 50	3 4 87 10		3 3 4 150		
	4				4	4 40 50	4 4 90		4 4 4 150		

NAME: *Easmon Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183909* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri B. 161" Inf. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 9-1920</i>	<i>Feb 3-1921</i>				

Fees: *20* *Lo. N. Lordin 2/21/21*

Transferred from: *XXXXXX* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 12 1921** Home: **Discharged** 6-681

NAME: **Easmon, Jacob** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1183909** ARMY INVALID. Law: **June 5, 1920**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 24 1923**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

1183909

12. 7. 1961

[illegible]

1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.	Amount.	Tr.	Dr.	Pay.

NAME: *Eason Emeline* 2586 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *587518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Harrier A 7 Ill Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>15 Feb 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *SEP 27 1912*

Remarks: *Eason 21 Sept 1912* *Northland Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *2-985* 6-879

NAME: *Eason Messie H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6476* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Lt Capt Duane's Co. Fla Inf Fols*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grig 8</i>		<i>June 27, 1902</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1917</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>Feb 19, 1913</i>	<i>S.</i>				

No. 3 **GROUP 3**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 26, 1923* = Bureau notified: *3-1081-2* = **JUN 14 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 1917* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Emeline Easton</i>												Certificate No. <i>587518</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1900</i> <i>8</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 34</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 1/36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 30</i>		1913.	1	<i>12 11 30</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Messie H Easton</i>												Certificate No. <i>6476</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>
	2				2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>
	2				2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4		

21 2/11/1921

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: **EASON, ALBERT** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **17352** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **2nd Class Boy U.S.S. Hetzel, Bombshell and Albemarle.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Oct. 1911	1 Nov. 1911		20	12 Aug 1917	
Reis	14	17 June 1912	17 Apr 1913		24	12 Aug 1922	
	16	12 Aug 1912			30	June 10 1918	
Fees:					35	Aug. 12-1919	
San Francisco.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov 15. 1922				Bureau notified: APR 11 1923			
Remarks: Nov 15 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 8 - 1924 James City able to widow Siddie Eason N. C.							
Former Roll No. Civil War.				Home:			

NAVY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **3. class Boy, U. S. S. Southfield**

Disability: **Rheumatism.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	6.	2 Mar. 1895	27 June 1892				
Reis	6	2 Mar. 1895	6 Aug. 1905	Reissue to correct name from Albert Eason to Eastman and allow increase			
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.							
Former Roll No. 25.96.				Home:			

NAME: ALBERT EASON. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 17352			
Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1911 @ 6				Rate: 12 12 20 30 35 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1	4	48	1915.	1	4	48
1915.	2	4	48	1915.	2	4	48
1915.	3	4	48	1915.	3	4	48
1915.	4	4	48	1915.	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48	1916.	1	4	48
1916.	2	4	48	1916.	2	4	48
1916.	3	4	48	1916.	3	4	48
1916.	4	4	48	1916.	4	4	48
1917.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	48
1917.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	48
1917.	3	4	48	1917.	3	4	48
1917.	4	4	48	1917.	4	4	48
1918.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48
1918.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	48
1918.	3	4	48	1918.	3	4	48
1918.	4	4	48	1918.	4	4	48
1919.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
1919.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	90
1919.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	90
1919.	4	4	105	1919.	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105	1920.	1	4	105
1920.	2	4	105	1920.	2	4	105
1920.	3	4	166.50	1920.	3	4	166.50
1920.	4	4	150	1920.	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
1921.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
1921.	3	4	150	1921.	3	4	150
1921.	4	4	150	1921.	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
1922.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150
1922.	3	4	150	1922.	3	4	150
1922.	4	4	150	1922.	4	4	150
1923.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	150
1923.	2	4	150	1923.	2	4	150
1923.	3	4	150	1923.	3	4	150
1923.	4	4	150	1923.	4	4	150
1924.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	150
1924.	2	4	150	1924.	2	4	150
1924.	3	4	150	1924.	3	4	150
1924.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	150
1925.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
1925.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	150
1925.	3	4	150	1925.	3	4	150
1925.	4	4	150	1925.	4	4	150
1926.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
1926.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	150
1926.	3	4	150	1926.	3	4	150
1926.	4	4	150	1926.	4	4	150
1927.	1	4	150	1927.	1	4	150
1927.	2	4	150	1927.	2	4	150
1927.	3	4	150	1927.	3	4	150
1927.	4	4	150	1927.	4	4	150
1928.	1	4	150	1928.	1	4	150
1928.	2	4	150	1928.	2	4	150
1928.	3	4	150	1928.	3	4	150
1928.	4	4	150	1928.	4	4	150
1929.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	150
1929.	2	4	150	1929.	2	4	150
1929.	3	4	150	1929.	3	4	150
1929.	4	4	150	1929.	4	4	150
1930.	1	4	150	1930.	1	4	150
1930.	2	4	150	1930.	2	4	150
1930.	3	4	150	1930.	3	4	150
1930.	4	4	150	1930.	4	4	150

4 CROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD 15 20.

NAME: Albert Eason.				Certificate No. 17352.			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 6.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	18	1911.	1	7	18
1907.	2	7	18	1911.	2	7	18
1907.	3	7	18	1911.	3	7	18
1907.	4	10	18	1911.	4	10	18
1908.	1	7	18	1912.	1	7	18
1908.	2	9	18	1912.	2	9	18
1908.	3	9	18	1912.	3	9	18
1908.	4	9	18	1912.	4	9	18
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	10	18
1909.	2	10	18	1913.	2	10	18
1909.	3	11	18	1913.	3	11	18
1909.	4	8	18	1913.	4	8	18
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	10	18
1910.	2	8	18	1914.	2	8	18
1910.	3	8	18	1914.	3	8	18
1910.	4	14	18	1914.	4	14	18
1915.	1	1		1915.	1	1	
1915.	2	2		1915.	2	2	
1915.	3	3		1915.	3	3	
1915.	4	4		1915.	4	4	
1916.	1	1		1916.	1	1	
1916.	2	2		1916.	2	2	
1916.	3	3		1916.	3	3	
1916.	4	4		1916.	4	4	
1917.	1	1		1917.	1	1	
1917.	2	2		1917.	2	2	
1917.	3	3		1917.	3	3	
1917.	4	4		1917.	4	4	
1918.	1	1		1918.	1	1	
1918.	2	2		1918.	2	2	
1918.	3	3		1918.	3	3	
1918.	4	4		1918.	4	4	
1919.	1	1		1919.	1	1	
1919.	2	2		1919.	2	2	
1919.	3	3		1919.	3	3	
1919.	4	4		1919.	4	4	
1920.	1	1		1920.	1	1	
1920.	2	2		1920.	2	2	
1920.	3	3		1920.	3	3	
1920.	4	4		1920.	4	4	
1921.	1	1		1921.	1	1	
1921.	2	2		1921.	2	2	
1921.	3	3		1921.	3	3	
1921.	4	4		1921.	4	4	
1922.	1	1		1922.	1	1	
1922.	2	2		1922.	2	2	
1922.	3	3		1922.	3	3	
1922.	4	4		1922.	4	4	
1923.	1	1		1923.	1	1	
1923.	2	2		1923.	2	2	
1923.	3	3		1923.	3	3	
1923.	4	4		1923.	4	4	
1924.	1	1		1924.	1	1	
1924.	2	2		1924.	2	2	
1924.	3	3		1924.	3	3	
1924.	4	4		1924.	4	4	
1925.	1	1		1925.	1	1	
1925.	2	2		1925.	2	2	
1925.	3	3		1925.	3	3	
1925.	4	4		1925.	4	4	
1926.	1	1		1926.	1	1	
1926.	2	2		1926.	2	2	
1926.	3	3		1926.	3	3	
1926.	4	4		1926.	4	4	
1927.	1	1		1927.	1	1	
1927.	2	2		1927.	2	2	
1927.	3	3		1927.	3	3	
1927.	4	4		1927.	4	4	
1928.	1	1		1928.	1	1	
1928.	2	2		1928.	2	2	
1928.	3	3		1928.	3	3	
1928.	4	4		1928.	4	4	
1929.	1	1		1929.	1	1	
1929.	2	2		1929.	2	2	
1929.	3	3		1929.	3	3	
1929.	4	4		1929.	4	4	
1930.	1	1		1930.	1	1	
1930.	2	2		1930.	2	2	
1930.	3	3		1930.	3	3	
1930.	4	4		1930.	4	4	

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eason Anna C.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *781618* ARMY WIDOW. Law: AUT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *PA 40 mass & O & mass Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 17, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 11/19/14 Wm J Chray</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

3345 4-19-20
10-1-20
Wm J Chray
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eason Anna F* *Remarried*

Certificate No. *784.229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P*

Service: *Pr. L. 86 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 29, 14</i>	<i>Dec 10, 14</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Remarried Dec 15 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>ST 3 - MAR 13 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 63/30720 Dated 4 Dec 18 Canceled. Married James A. Stetler</i>						
<i>Wooster Ohio</i> <i>Wooster, O.</i> <i>373 W. Liberty St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>63 12 1913</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna E Eason</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>781618</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>13 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
				<i>42 19 42 80</i>				GROUP 2 PAID																

NAME: <i>Anna F. Eason</i>				Act of April 1908				Certificate No. <i>784229</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
				<i>426 50. 7</i>				GROUP 3															

NAME: **Eason, Burrill** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **555501** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Bri 357 U.S. Col vol Inf** DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Feb 1907	10 April 1907				
Inc	20	28 Mar 1908	3 April 1909				
Accd	11	April 12	13 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **11 Apr 1912** Bureau notified: **3-798 4/28-5/1/12**

Remarks: **Genl Del. Little Rock Ark**
Cf in M/C 5/7/07 Rem 5/27/07 B & 5/2/07
84

Former Roll No. **121** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Eason, Calvin A.** SPECIAL ACT. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **875561** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **PB 184 Mpt Inf** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	Feb 25 1915	MAR 25 1915				
Reis	35	Aug 3 1918	Oct 19. 1918				
Inc	35	Aug 3 1918	Oct 19. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to: **Baldwinsville, New York**

Died: **Mch. 25, 1920** Bureau notified: **APR 7 1920**

Remarks: **able to widow Mary J. Eason**
NOV 29 1920
APR 1 1915

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Burrill Eason					Certificate No. 555501														
Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1907					Rate: 75-20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		54	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/5	42 ⁶⁷		2	20	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	40		4	10	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	45		2	8/3	45 ³³		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eason Calvin A. Eason					Certificate No. 875561														
Last paid to: 42/5 24-30 35					Rate: 42/5 24-30 35					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	76	1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	11	49.30		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	105		3		
	4	5	45		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	8	51 ⁶⁰		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	105		2		
	3	8	72		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	105		3		
	4	9			4	5			4	4	90		4	4	105		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	105	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	105		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	105		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	105		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Eason Charles G.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *999801* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Priv. 681 reg 72* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *...* MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Aug 1905</i>	<i>28 Oct 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 7. 1911</i>	<i>NOV 21 1914</i>
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Oct 1909</i>	<i>20 Oct 1909</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>18 74 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC - 1 1914

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Eason Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1171235* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*
 Service: *Priv. 9. U. S. Inf.*
 Disability: *Diarrhoea and resulting disease of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGIN</i>		<i>16 May 20, 1909</i>	<i>FEB 3 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1914</i>	<i>23 May 1914</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee pd John L. Abeling 2-21-1913*
\$2 fee pd John L. Abeling Amsterdam. N. Y. pd 6/30/14

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Eason Charles & Eason</i>					Certificate No. <i>999801</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17 15 18 21 50 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ATTN MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	6	63 ²⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	17 ¹¹	13-		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	✓	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	✓			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	44 ²⁰	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	97 ²⁰		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: CHARLES W. EASON.					Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. <i>1171235</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1171235</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	10	4		8	2						
	3				3				3	4	24		3	11	4		8	3						
	4				4				4	4	24		4	12	4		8	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	24		2	2	4		8	2						
	3				3				3	4	24		3	3	4		8	3						
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	4		8	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	6	4			2						
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3					3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	18 ^{3.75}		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2			
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3					3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4					4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Eason, Dilsie*

Certificate No. *743780* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pvt Co F 57" U.S.C. Inf.*

Service: *Sgt Burrill Eason*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	19 Apr 1912	JUN 13 1912			

Fees: *10⁰⁰*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Mar 9-1915* **Bureau notified:** *JUN 1 1915*

Remarks: *(X) R.R. # 2 Little Rock Ark*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eason Ellenor E*

Certificate No. *555846* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Music B 31 NY V. I. and D. 103 NY V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 Feb 03	3 July 03			
	12	APR 19-1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Date not given* **Bureau notified:** *Aug 4-1910*

Remarks: *Bureau card 5/3/10*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Dilsie Eason</i>					Certificate No. <i>743780.</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	39 ⁰			2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42-		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Ellenor E. Eason</i>					Certificate No. <i>555846</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>8</i> <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Dead</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Cason, Raymond* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *603 396* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *1st Lt Col Co A. 35th U.S. C. Vol Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>14 July 1917</i>	<i>1 May 1918</i>
		<i>17-18 June 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>23-14 July 1912</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lake Waccamaw, N.C.*

Former Roll No. *205* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *129* 6-681

NAME: *Cason Henry* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *28630* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: *Acty Ensign US Navy*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	<i>15</i>	<i>APR 2 1907</i>	<i>OCT 4 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8/08* Bureau notified: *3/28/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/27/08.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

NAME				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
Hamwood Eason				8-4 Nov 1907 \$12 17 22 30 40 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				603 396			
1907.	1		148	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	20	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1		8 66 80	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2		9 36		2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	151
	3		10 36		3	19	36		3	4	69		3	4	151
	4		9 36		4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	150
	1		10 36		1	4			1	4	69		1	4	150
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2	5/21	110 00	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4			3	4	73 67		3	4	150
	4		11 36		4	4	69.		4		90		4		150
	1		12 36		1	4	69.		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2		10 36	1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4		9 36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		

NAME <i>Henry Carson</i>					Certificate No. <i>28630</i>																		
Last paid to. <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	13	57 ²⁰		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	10/7	2 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Eason, Henry O. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 68955 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Corp H 121 N Y Inf and E 24 Vet Res Corps Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability: 100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec. 10, 1925	Jan. 11, 1926		
Inc	90	July 18, 1928	Sept 1, 1928		

Remarks: *Oct 2-1928* | Reported *MAR 6 1929*
CK PM
10/1/28-90 refunded 2/19/1929 CD 6468 4/23/29

Accrued order dated *FEB 27 1929*
 payable to widow *Sarah L Eason*

Schuyler Lake N.Y.

JAN 18 1926

NAME: Eason, Henry O. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 68955 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp H 121 N Y Inf and E 24 Vet Res Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Apr 1905</i>	<i>1 Aug 1905</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	<i>17 Sept 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 26</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Nov 6. 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 March 1912</i>	<i>6 Sept 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 19 1917

Poss

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	-50	50	50	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME:

~~Eason~~ Henry O. Eason

Certificate No. .

Certificate No. 68955-

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:	
8812	NT 2430-40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7 24	1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 100	1927.	1	
	2	5		2	6		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3	5		3	6		3	4 72		3	4 120		3	4 50		3	
	4	7 52 ⁴⁰		4	6		4	4 72		4	4 120		4	4 50		4	
1908.	1	7 36	1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2	7		2	6		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3	6		3	8 45 ⁵⁰		3	4 72		3	4 141		3	4 50		3	
	4	17		4	7 45 ⁵⁰		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909.	1	6	1913.	1	7 72	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1	
	2	7		2	4		2	4 72		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	8		3	4		3	4 72		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	8		4	4 72		4	4 150		4			4				
1910.	1	8	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	8		3	4 72		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 72		4	4 128		4	4 150		4			4	

NAME: *Eason Jackson* (3-P. A. 1.) *1113-1*

Certificate No. *412405* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. B. 31 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Mch 07</i>	<i>1 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *26 June 1909* Bureau notified: *3 Sept 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92. 9241* Home: *Mitchell Reg* 6-681

NAME: *Eason, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *571888* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. B. 1 Ky. V Gov*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>			<i>14 June 1912</i>	
		<i>15 3 Feb 1911</i>	<i>15 Feb 1911</i>			<i>Apr 13, 1916</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 31, 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1917*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 21-9-16*
payable to widow Lucy E.

Former Roll No. *563JU. 27 18 90* Home: *5/1/18* 6-681

NAME: <i>Jackson Eason</i>												Certificate No. <i>412405</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 17</i>												Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James A Eason</i>												Certificate No. <i>571888</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 17</i>												Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>7 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>8 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>10 75</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 75</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 75</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>3 27 32</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4						

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Eason, John

Certificate No. 493888 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp I-8 Ky V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Nov. 1, 1925 Reported NOV - 7 1925

Remarks: CR

NAME: Eason, John ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 A. 1.)

Certificate No. 493888 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp I 8 Ky V.C.

Disability: Dislocation of left shoulder, left elbow, & fracture of left arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	15	April 1891	Oct 1891	REISSUE X	16	June 6 1912	July 16 1915
Inc 17	15	Sept 1909	Oct 1909		20	Jan 14 1915	
					24	Jan 14 1920	
Post: 12% of Butler Co. Wash. DC				350 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: X Deduct as to give benefit of former rate.							
Former Roll No. 3040 Gen Law				Home:			

6-681

NAME

JOHN EASON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

493888

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

John Eason

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

493888

Issued No.

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

17 x 20 35 50

Remarks:

General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	51		2	4	51		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	7	51		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	51	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	51		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	19	51		3	4	60		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	7	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
1910.	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo

Payment Card

NAME: Eason John L A (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 888459 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Bugler A 6th Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pis 12</u>		<u>21 Dec 1907</u>	<u>17 Feb 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10th Dec 1910 Bureau notified: March 24, 1910 Com card of Mar 22, 1910

Remarks: as to death

Dropped Discharge Home April 9, 1909

Former Roll No. 15325(a8) Home: Re-enrolled to U.S. Army 16, 1907

6-681

NAME: Eason John J (2-P. A. 1.) 8996

Certificate No. 714640 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: O C 48 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>		<u>17 Oct 91</u>	<u>3 Feb 92</u>				
<u>24</u>		<u>18 Feb 09</u>	<u>27 Mar 09</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/2/15 Bureau notified: FEB 6 - 1915

Remarks: Special Act

1/2 1915 Accrued order dated 4/2/15

to widow Lucretia

1/10

Former Roll No. act 11790th 9608 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John L. A. Eason</u>				6406				Certificate No. <u>888 459</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 8(a) 12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>3/6 173 DH</u>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<u>4/14 36 DH</u>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<u>16 DH H</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>14 DH H</u>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>14 DH H</u>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<u>pay per</u>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<u>Died no date</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>Reported March 24, 1910</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>GROUP 1</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John J. Eason</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>511640</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-24</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act General Law.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>772</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>672</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>772</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>772</u>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<u>772</u>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1912.	2		<u>772</u>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<u>772</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>772</u>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<u>4</u>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<u>4</u>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>6 72</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>7 72</u>		1		<u>4 72</u>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<u>6 72</u>	1914.	2		<u>4 72</u>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<u>6 72</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>7 72</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~JOHN WESLEY EASON~~ JOHN WESLEY EASON (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1077373 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 8, 1907

Service: Capt. B. 14. U.S. C. Vol. H. A.

Disability: 42

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	JUN 4, 1907				
INCREASE	15	DEC 15 1909	JAN 17 1910				
REISSUE	21	MAY 17 1912	JUL 15 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17, 1915 Bureau notice: DEC 27 1915 3-1087

Remarks: Died Dec 17 1915 Reimbursement order dated DEC 7 1917
payable to Albert Eason - R. 5. Box 122. Norfolk, Va.
DEC 11 1917

Former Roll No. 12981 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: N. H. 7-413

NAME Eason, Joseph (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 401202 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 36 U S Col V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sep 4 1920			
Inc	90	Jan 16, 1928	Mar 5, 1928		

Died: June 5, 1928 Reported: JUN 13 1928

Remarks: chn to D.

June 5 1928 Accrued order dated AUG 13 1929
payable to widow Loise A. Eason Scranton N. H.

NAME:

JOHN WESLEY EASON

Certificate No.

1077076

Last paid to June '07

2/22

Remarks:

Act 6/27/00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	64 ⁵⁰ SH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	28	13 ⁴⁵		2	12	H.H.		2	10	64 ⁵⁰ SH		2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	11	64 ⁵⁰ SH		3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4	13	64 ⁵⁰ SH		4				4		
	1	14	36 H.H.		1	12	H.H.		1		DEAD		1				1		
1908.	2	15	36 H.H.	1912.	2	12	H.H.	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3	11	64 ⁵⁰ H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	15	36 H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4				4				4		
	1	15	36 H.H.		1	12	H.H.		1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	36 H.H.	1913.	2	11	H.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	15	36		3	11	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4	19	64 ⁵⁰ H.H.		4	16/18/0			4				4		
	1	14	36 H.H.		1	11	64 ⁵⁰ H.H.		1				1				1		
1910.	2	14	36 H.H.	1914.	2	12	64 ⁵⁰ SH	1918.	2		GROUP 3	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10/5	4.5 H.H.		3	14	64 ⁵⁰ SH		3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	64 ⁵⁰ SH		4				4				4		

NAME

JOSEPH EASON,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

401202

GROUP 2

RATE	72					90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	20-6-						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Eason, Joseph* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *401202* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* ~~Act June 27, 189~~

Service: *Pri Co C. 36 US Ct I*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adl.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1901</i>	<i>18 June 1902</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>27 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 4, 1920</i>	<i>May 11, 1921</i>
<i>INC.</i>		<i>24. June 28, 1915</i>	<i>April 14, 1915</i>				
		<i>30. June 28, 1920</i>	<i>NY</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Scranton N.C.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>374</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Eason Louise* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *19783* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Henry*

Service: *Acty Ensign US Navy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>7 Aug 08</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 21/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME: <u>Joseph Eason</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>401202</u>																						
Last paid: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>18 24 40</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																						
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.														
1907.	1			<u>106</u>	1911.	1			<u>36</u>	1915.	1			<u>4 54</u>	1919.	1			<u>4 120</u>	1923.	1			<u>2 4 72</u>	1927.	1				
	2					2			<u>36</u>		2			<u>4 54</u>		2			<u>4 120</u>		2			<u>2 4 72</u>		2				
	3					3			<u>36</u>		3			<u>inc. 5 61.20</u>		3			<u>4 120</u>		3			<u>2 4 72</u>		3				
	4					4			<u>36</u>		4			<u>4 72</u>		4			<u>4 120</u>		4			<u>2 4 72</u>		4				
1908.	1					1			<u>36</u>	1912.	1			<u>4 72</u>	1916.	1			<u>4 120</u>	1920.	1			<u>1 4 72</u>	1924.	1				
	2					2			<u>36</u>		2			<u>4 72</u>		2			<u>inc. 4 120</u>		2			<u>2 4 72</u>		2				
	3					3			<u>36</u>		3			<u>4 72</u>		3			<u>4 151</u>		3			<u>3 4 72</u>		3				
	4					4			<u>36</u>		4			<u>4 72</u>		4			<u>4 150</u>		4			<u>4 Trans. to Mo.</u>		4				
1909.	1					1			<u>4 36</u>	1913.	1			<u>4 72</u>	1917.	1			<u>4 150</u>	1921.	1			<u>4 176</u>	1925.	1				
	2					2			<u>36</u>		2			<u>4 72</u>		2			<u>4 150</u>		2					2				
	3					3			<u>36</u>		3			<u>4 72</u>		3			<u>4 216</u>		3					3				
	4					4			<u>36</u>		4			<u>4 72</u>		4			<u>4 216</u>		4					4				
1910.	1					1			<u>36</u>	1914.	1			<u>4 54</u>	1918.	1			<u>4 216</u>	1922.	1						1			
	2					2			<u>36</u>		2			<u>4 54</u>		2			<u>4 216</u>		2					2				
	3					3			<u>36</u>		3			<u>4 54</u>		3			<u>4 216</u>		3					3				
	4					4			<u>36</u>		4			<u>4 54</u>		4			<u>4 216</u>		4					4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-381

NAME: <u>Louise Eason</u>				Certificate No. <u>19783</u>																										
Last paid: <u>FEB 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>20 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>																						
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.														
1907.	1				1911.	1			<u>10 36</u>	1915.	1			<u>4 36</u>	1919.	1			<u>4 75</u>	1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2			<u>11 36</u>		2			<u>4 36</u>		2			<u>4 75</u>		2				2					
	3					3			<u>12 36</u>		3			<u>4 36</u>		3			<u>4 75</u>		3				3					
	4					4			<u>13 36</u>		4			<u>4 36</u>		4			<u>GROUP 2</u>		4				4					
1908.	1					1			<u>13 36</u>	1912.	1			<u>4 36</u>	1916.	1					1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2			<u>8 36</u>		2			<u>4 36</u>		2					2				2					
	3					3			<u>19 36</u>		3			<u>4 36</u>		3					3				3					
	4					4			<u>8 36</u>		4			<u>4 36</u>		4					4				4					
1909.	1					1			<u>4</u>	1913.	1			<u>4</u>	1917.	1			<u>4 60</u>	1921.	1				1925.	1				
	2					2			<u>13 36</u>		2			<u>4</u>		2					2				2					
	3					3			<u>13 36</u>		3			<u>4</u>		3					3				3					
	4					4			<u>12 36</u>		4			<u>4</u>		4					4				4					
1910.	1					1			<u>11 36</u>	1914.	1			<u>4 36</u>	1918.	1			<u>4 75</u>	1922.	1				1926.	1				
	2					2			<u>11 36</u>		2			<u>4 36</u>		2					2				2					
	3					3			<u>11 36</u>		3			<u>4 36</u>		3					3				3					
	4					4			<u>12 36</u>		4			<u>4 36</u>		4					4				4					

NAME Eason, Lucretia		(3-P. A. 2a)	
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 788342	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John T			
Service Pt E 48 Ind Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died		APR 15 1927	
Reported <i>April 3, 1927</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Eason Lucretia</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 788342	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>John T. Eason</i>			
Service: <i>Pri E 48 Ind Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	<i>Jan 12-1915</i>	APR 2-1915
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fee: \$10 fee <i>7/18/15 J. K. Fisher</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>93 W. Cherry St. Nashville Ind</i>			

NAME		LUCRETIA EASON										
Certificate No.		788342										
Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2										
RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30							

3-1021
11/27

NAME:		Lucretia Eason		Certificate No.		788342	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks:		Act of April 19, 1908	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
1927.	2			1931.	2		
1927.	3			1931.	3		
1927.	4			1931.	4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
1928.	2			1932.	2		
1928.	3			1932.	3		
1928.	4			1932.	4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
1929.	2			1933.	2		
1929.	3			1933.	3		
1929.	4			1933.	4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
1930.	2			1934.	2		
1930.	3			1934.	3		
1930.	4			1934.	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Eason Lucy C

Certificate No. 839106 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier James C.

Service: Priv. C. 1st Ky Cav.

74- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		June 11-1917				
125		Oct 6-1917	Feb 19-1918			

Fees: Peter Kaiser \$10.00 3/27.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 12. 1919 Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/1
6-179

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Eason, Maranda

Certificate No. 618296 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph M

Service Pt A 11 Ky V Cav

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct. 23, 1927

Reported NOV 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Lucy G. Eason</u>												Certificate No. <u>839106</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	³ / ₂	175.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

NAME <u>MARANDA EASON</u>											
Certificate No. <u>618296</u>											
Fees <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>											

RATE—	30	GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let to Ben. 11/11

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Eason Maranda</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>618 296</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: <i>CIVIL MAR 1920</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph M. Eason</i>						
Service: <i>Pt C 11. Ky V. Cav.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>13 May 1906</i>	<i>23 Nov 1906</i>	<i>Anna</i>	<i>13 May 1906</i>	<i>16 Dec 1908</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>	<i>Benjamin H.</i>	<i>13 May 1906</i>	<i>6 Jan 1917</i>
<i>Dup. 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>29 June 1910</i>	<i>Anna Eason</i>	" "	<i>6 Dec 1908</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>H.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1659</i>						

NAME: Eason Mary J				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 894340				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
ARMY WIDOW				Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: Calvin A						
Service: Pt C I 184 N Y Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died: <i>Oct. 10, 1930.</i>						
Reported: <i>Nov 17 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Maranda Eason</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>618296</i>			
NOV 4 1908				25 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR 820			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1909.	1	16	38.50	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	7	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4			

TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME		MARY J EASON		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		894340			

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
6-8574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK CANCELED

Eason Mary J.

Certificate No.

894,340

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Calvin A. Eason

Service:

Pvt. Co. I, 184th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	April 27, 1920	Nov. 23, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	T

Fees:

No fee

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1920

6-679

NAME:

Eason, Thomas

Act of May 1, 1915 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1108974

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Ch E on 7/24/13

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	15	9 Sept 1907	15 Feb 1908				
Inc	20	23 Jan 11	1 Feb 11				
Per	27	MAY 10 1912	SEP 11 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 10/13

Bureau notified:

MAY 5 - 1913

B.C. 4/24/13

Remarks:

Died Apr 10 1913 Reimbursement order dated 4/5/13

payable to Frank Edward Giller

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Eason, Rebecca B.</i>		DEAD <i>21925</i> (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>549,405</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin</i>			
Service: <i>Capt E 120 OVI</i>			
75 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>24 Mich 1903</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 9 1916.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 20 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 123228 Date 15 Dec 16 Ca</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>296 OCT 12 1916</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
EASON, ROBERT			
Certificate No. <i>712292</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt B 14 Iowa V Inf & B 41 Iowa Vol Inf & L 7 Iowa V Cav.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>July 7/1923</i> Reported <i>AUG 20 1923</i> Remarks <i>37087(D)</i>	

NAME: Robert Eason Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Dec. 1908 @ 12 Rate: 25 30 50 Certificate No. 712.2921
 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	40-	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/7	40-		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	40-		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	1/13	45-		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11/4	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	44 70	1913.	1	4/16	45 1/2	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.	1929.	1			
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		2			
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3			3			
	4	1/10	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			4			
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	13	45		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			2			
	3		x		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3			3			
	4	3/1	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			4			

NAME: Samuel D Eason Certificate No. 1147378
 Last paid to: Writen Rate: 18 Remarks: 109.385 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/1	36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2	Inc.	2				2				
	3				3	19	36		3				3		3				3				
	4				4	19	36		4				4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/1	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/7	21.60		2	11	36		2				2		2				2				
	3	15	36		3	10	46 1/2		3				3		3				3				
	4	18	36		4	4	45		4				4		4				4				
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	45		2				2		2				2				
	3	14	36		3	4	45		3				3		3				3				
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4				4		4				4				
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	6	51.20		2				2		2				2				
	3	16	36		3		DEAD.		3				3		3				3				
	4	13	36		4	12/30/14	7.20		4				4		4				4				

NAME	Siddie Eason											
Certificate No.	948591											
Fees	<div style="text-align: right;">ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</div> <div style="text-align: left;">\$10. H W Wilson 5/17/24</div>											
RATE--		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		fee 17-372	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to P.M. 7/11

NAME		Eason, Timothy W.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	664 382	ARMY INVALID	Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service	Pt H 10 Mass Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 30 1922			
				<p style="text-align: right;">Died <u>July - 1925</u> Reported <u>JUL 30 1925</u></p> <p style="text-align: right;">Remarks: <u>Telephoned - A 4/4/25 #72 cancelled 5/1/25</u></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><u>Ch. # 3091 of 444 - A 5/4/25 # 72 cancelled 4/5/25</u></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><u>Fremont Hamilton Gdn</u></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><u>Approved Feb 27 1925 By Probate Court</u></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><u>Windsor Co. Vt. Bond \$ 4000</u></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><u>Ev. filed May 1925</u></p>	

NAME: <u>Eason Timothy W.</u>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	<u>664.382</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</u>
Service:	<u>Pri 26 10" Mass Inf.</u>		
Disability:			

ISSUES.				Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri 11</u>	<u>11"</u>	<u>Mch 1907</u>	<u>13" Nov. 1907</u>	<u>Pri 22</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>17 Oct. 1912</u>
<u>Inc 27</u>	<u>27"</u>	<u>Aug. 1910</u>	<u>27" Sept. 1910</u>	<u>Inc 50</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Aug 2 1915</u>	<u>NOV 22 1915</u>
				<u>40</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees: <u>None</u>				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u> <u>Inc. 72 Mch 30. 1922 Aug 24. 1922</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <u>* Short paid 107 Sept 11, 1922</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>DEC - 4 1915</u>			

NAME TIMOTHY W. EASON.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

664382

Fremont Hamilton Is. GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	5 1/2 72									
MAY	4	4 72	20 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	11 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	8 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

Timothy W. Eason.

Certificate No.

664382

Last paid to:

OCT 4 1907 @ 85

Rate:

125. 10. 25. 30. 40. 50. 72

Remarks:

50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	11/27 27 87			4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6 36			2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	7 36			3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	7 36			4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3	8 36			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4	9 36			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	6 36		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3	6 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4	6 39 70			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		

NAME: <i>Whitmill T. Eason</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>1137.266</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	10/2	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	11	18		4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1	4/10	18	1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2	9	18		2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	11	18		3	26	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1929.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	11	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-881

NAME		FRANK EASOP,											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		879807											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			1 50										
FEBRUARY			1 50										
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Casop Frank		Act of May 11, 1918 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 879807	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: On No. 1 + F 3 USG		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	MAR 21 1907	OCT 24 1907
Ind.	15	3	15
Reis	25	22 May 12	11 Oct 12
Fees:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME			(3-P. A. 2a)			
Easson Mary J						
Certificate No. 647354	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier Henry						
Service Pt 1 3 N Y Cav and 1 1 N Y Mtd Rifles						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Dec 31, 1924		JAN 8 1925			
Reported						
Remarks:						

6-6574

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Casson, Mary J*

Certificate No. *647354* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Casson*

Service: *Priv 3 N.Y. Cav and 1 N.Y. Mtd Rifles*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>		<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Mar 1917</i>	<i>2 May 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>R.M. Shoppell & Co 10 Rd 7/13/08</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 1 9 1917

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Casson Peter*

Certificate No. *1088646* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Priv 3 48 mtd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>AUG 8 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 22/09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 27 1909</i>					
Remarks: <i>Copied by R.H. L. Casson Co</i>							
<i>475-6 C B. Kelly</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Mary J. Carson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

647354

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	13	24 80		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	22	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Peter Carson

Certificate No.

1088646

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	20 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dead		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Easson Sate M

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 677780

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Corp 8 Indpt Btry N Y V L A

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died	Jan 13 - 1929					
Reported	FEB 23 1929					

Remarks:

NAME:

Easson, Sate M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

677780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier

Easson, William

Service:

Cpl 8" Indpt Batty N.Y. Vol LA

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9 Feb 1909	27 Mch 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
TOPEKA, KANSAS.						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

603

6-579

NAME

Certificate No.

SATE M EASSON

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

677780

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40 CHECK					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Sate M. Easson

Certificate No.

677780

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 64.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 19	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Esson, William*

Certificate No. *784270* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl 8" Indpt Batty N.Y. V & Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 Jan, 1909* Bureau notified: FEB 20 1909

Remarks: *Approved order dated 3/27/09*

Former Roll No. *1197 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *East, Ada V* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *189276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *East, William H.*

Service: *Sgt E 10" 8th Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>2 Aug 1880</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 24, 1921* Bureau notified: MAY 9- 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3572*

6-679

NAME: <i>William Casson</i>				Certificate No. <i>784270</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DIED 4 Jan 1909 REPORTED FEB 20 1909
Accrued paid widow 14 May 1909
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Ada V. East</i>				Certificate No. <i>189276</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	29	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	20	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	

AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME ALICE A EAST

Certificate No.

Fees

267656

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Alice A. East

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

267656

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1
2 12	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 13	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3 20	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3
4 14	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 14	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME ALLIE B EAST

Certificate No.

Fees

917605

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED2/28
292/28
29

NAME:

ALLIE B. EAST

Certificate No.

917,605

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2		2	4 30	2			
3		3		3		3		3	4 30	3			
4		4		4		4		4	4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2		2	4 30	2			
3		3		3		3		3	4 30	3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			

30 79
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Wb.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: ANNIE B. EAST												Certificate No. 904772									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		1927.	1		
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30			2		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30		1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30	1928.	1			
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		2			
	4				4				4				4	1	4			3			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.		1			
	2				2				2				2	2				1929.	1		
	3				3				3				3	3					2		
	4				4				4				4	23	90		3				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	90		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90			3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: Asa East												Certificate No. 880595								
Last paid to:				Rate: 8+9				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				1927.	1		
	3				3				3				3					2		
	4				4				4				4					3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.		1		
	2				2				2				2				1928.	1		
	3				3				3				3					2		
	4				4				4				4					3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.		1		
	2				2				2				2				1929.	1		
	3				3				3				3					2		
	4				4				4				4					3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.		1		
	2				2				2				2				50	2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
												GROUP 1								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *East Bettie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *847920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Priv. G. 5 L. Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 19-1917</i>	<i>June 26-1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1918</i>					
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

7/5

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *East, Caroline L.* **38933**

Certificate No. *462,732* ARMY WIDOW. ACT of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *Pr. B, 100 Ill. V. L.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Apr. '97</i>	<i>27 Apr 98</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Dropped B.O. July 11, 1910</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>July 16, 1910.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Beaver, Or.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>35715-49/12-51/2</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Bettie East</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>847920</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/18	137.50		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75 8		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								to AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Caroline L. East</i>				Certificate No. <i>462,732</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	30		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *East Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463.712* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. C. 31 Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	July 1890	10 Oct. 1891	REISSUE	16	May 27, 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.		20. June 22, 1915	April 21, 1915
		16 May 1912	1 Feb 1913			24. June 22, 1920	
						35 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 21, 1919* Bureau notified: NOV 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *135* June 27, 1890, Home: *Rome Terre, Mo.* *5/6/15* 6-681

NAME: *East Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) *10821*

Certificate No. *1022033* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *I G 17 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mch 07</i>	<i>31 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Apr 11</i>	<i>25 Apr 11</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 12, 1915* Bureau notified: NOV 4 1915 Check No. *9137051* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 10821* Home: *Elwood* *1201 D St* 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles East</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>463742</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 No 20.35</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	10.5	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	10.5		2						
	3				3				3	4	10.5		3						
	4				4				4	4	10.5		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2						
	3	6			3	4	48		3	4	60		3						
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4						

NAME: <i>Charles East</i>				Certificate No. <i>1022033</i>			
AUG 4 1907 @ 12				Rate: <i>15.40 22.50</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	48.13
	3				3	7	60
	4	19	59.60		4	7	60
1908.	1	6	45.	1912.	1	7	60
	2	9	45.		2	10	60.17
	3	6	45.		3	10	60
	4	6	45.		4	7	67.50
1909.	1	6	45.	1913.	1	4	
	2	6	45.		2	4	
	3	6	45.		3	4	
	4	6	45.		4	4	67.50
1910.	1	7	45.	1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	6	45.		2	4	67.50
	3	6	45.		3	4	67.50
	4	7	45.		4	4	67.50

(2-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **EAST, CINCINNATUS**

Certificate No. **20,978** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **East Cincinnati**

Certificate No. **20978** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **2nd Fireman U.S. Navy, Mingo, Bermuda**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	10 Feb 1907	23 Mar 1907	Reis	19	16 May 1912	22 Aug 1912
				INCREASE	25	May 26-1914	JUN 18 1914
					30	May 26-1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C. CHICAGO, ILL. D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 26, 1917** Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1917 3-1081**

Remarks: **NOV 1 1913 Plainfield, Ind**

Former Roll No. **JUN 23 1913 2 (a.g.)** **DEC 1 1918** Home: **CH**

NAME: Edward East					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Wm. H. H. Sprague					Certificate No. 1174771													
Last paid to:					Rate: # 30					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	51 Mt. H	1919.	1	26	51 MTH	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51 Mt. H		2	10	51 MTH		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	10	51 Mt. H		3	12	51 MTH		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	10	51 MTH		4	11	51 MTH		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	29	51 MTH	1920.	1	11	51 MTH	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51 MTH		2	9	51 MTH		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	11	51 MTH		3	11	51 MTH		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	9	51 MTH		4	12	51 MTH		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	9	51 MTH	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	13	51 MTH		2	4	90		2	6	4		2						
	3				3	14	51 MTH		3	4	90		3	8			3						
	4				4	11	51 MTH		4	4	90		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9	51 MTH	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	11	51 MTH		2	4	90		2	2			2						
	3				3	13	51 MTH		3	4	90		3	3			3						
	4				4	13	51 MTH		4	4	90		4	4			4						

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: East, Edward H Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1158508 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 610 Ill Vol Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-----	12	5 Nov 1909	17 Dec 1909		38	JUN 10 19	
Reis.	16	Nov 27, 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	Oct 16, 1915	Mch 29, 1915				
Fees:		27. Oct 16, 1920	J				
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>W</u>							
<u>Alvin</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: East, Eleanor **DECEASED** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 573317 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John L. East

Service: Sgt & Pri. Co- 7th W. Va. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	25 Jan. 1899	25 May 1901			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON D C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mch 1, 1915. D.S.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Check 22, 15. Check No. 7018659 Dated 4 Mch 15 Canceled.</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>4184</u>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Edward H. East</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <u>1158508</u>											
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>				Date: <u>38-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT-FEBRUARY-6-1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2	932			2	15	36		2	6	59.55		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	29	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	15	36		4	5	52.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	18	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	9/7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	15/29		3	4	50
	4				4	20	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	26	35.60	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	12/7	36		4	4	36		4	4	114		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Eleanor East</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>513317</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1908.</u>				Date: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>DECEASED</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: **East, Elisha D** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **995599** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: **Pri 2 Cavalry art - Troop 26 USC** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	14 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
		Act of May 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		18-18-1912	31 Aug 1912				
Inc.	24	14 Apr 1913	29 Aug 1913				
Fees:	30	14 Apr 1918					

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 6, 1922** Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1922**

Remarks: **601 So Elm St Weatherford Texas**

Uied **May 6 1922** Accrued order dated **Aug. 11-1922**

payable **Allie B.**

Former Roll No. **148** Act of June 27, 1890. Home **AUG 18 1922**

NAME: **East, Eliza** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **500783** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **John W. East**

Service: **Sgt. B. 54 Ky. Vol. Inf.**

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	31 May 1900	8 Oct 1900			
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jul 27-1917** Bureau notified: **AUG 7 1917**

Remarks: **W.** Check No. **83662** Dated **8/4/17** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **2547**

NAME: Elisha D. East					ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907					Rate: 12-8 24 30 40 50														
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					995599														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		101	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	29	973		2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	13	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	12	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	21	36		3	19	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3		
	4	13	36		4	11	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72		1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

NAME: Elisha East					Certificate No. 500783														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 8-20														
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4		36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **East Eliza H**

Certificate No. **758429** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Martin East**

Service **Pt I 1 Ark Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Dec. 1, 1925</i>					
Reported	DEC 8 1925					
Remarks:						
Died <i>12/1</i> 1925 Reimbursement order dated <i>4-9-26</i> payable to <i>Bonnie R. East</i> <i>Fort Smith</i> <i>Arkansas</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **East Eliza H.** **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **758429** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier **Martin East**

Service **Pri 2 1 Ark. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 17, 1913	MAY 14 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	37	Mch 4-1919	Apr 3-1919	<i>Daisy</i>	Mch 4-1919	
INC.	42	May 1, 1920		<i>her first child</i>	Died Mar 9, 1921	
REISSUE	30	WASHINGTON D.C. OCT 7 1921		Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
In case of death of Daisy Easthepler + dependent child of Martin East the additional pension shall cease and in case of death of Eliza H. East the name of Daisy East shall be placed on the pension roll @ \$12 per mo. from and after her death JUN 11 1913 NOV 1 1916 OCT 18 1921						

6-679

NAME

ELIZA H EAST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

758429

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: ELIZA H EAST

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

758429

Rate:

12 30

30 Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 12 111	2 10 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 27 111	3 11 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 15 111	4 12 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 11 111	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 23 111	2 2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 17 131 50	3 3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 14 126	4 4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 12 176	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 9 92 40	2 10 18 21	2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 69.87	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *East, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *John East*

Service: *Pt B 4" Ky Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 May 1887</i>	<i>20 Mch 1888</i>			
	<i>17/19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 31/12* Bureau notified: *Apr 12 1913* Reported by Postmaster *Cane Valley Ky*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21517* 6-679

NAME *East Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1568767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier *John S*

Service *Pt A 49 Mo Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 31 1927</i>	<i>May 9 1927</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *Oct. 2, 1928*

Reported *OCT 18 1928*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *East Elizabeth A* 2576

Certificate No. *558976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry T*

Service: *R. H. 149 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	31 Aug 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/16* Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1916**

Remarks: Check No. *2054195* Dated *JUL 4 1916* Cancelled.

*North Loup
Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *2-955* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *East Elizabeth J*

Certificate No. *372727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *P H 5 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	12 Nov 90	25 Apr 93			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: *7/30/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4974* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A East</i>										Certificate No. <i>558976</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 34</i>			3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. East</i>										1459										Certificate No. <i>372727</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>			2				2				2				2								
	3				3	<i>14 A M F</i>			3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 N D B</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	<i>11 N D B</i>			2				2				2				2								
	3				3	<i>19 L B L</i>			3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 N. T.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2								
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2								
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3								
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4								

NAME: East, Frank (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 748 455 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 27, 1890.
Act of June 27, 1912.

Service: G F 29 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Apr 91	31 Mar 92	Pis	14	22 May 1912	18 Dec 1912
				Inc	16	June 26 1912	SEP 2 2 1915
					20	June 26 1916	
					24	June 26 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Died: Feb. 7, 1916 Accrued order dated Oct. 27, 1916

Died: 2/7/16 Bureau notified: MAY 2 1916 payable to widow Mary S. East.

Remarks: 301263481 APR 4 1916 Soldier's Home, Lafayette, Ind.

Check No. 14880 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 14880 Home: NOV-1 1916 OCT 9 - 1915

NAME: East, Franklin (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 834358 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 6 Mich H A

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 30, 1925	Jan 4, 1926
Inc	90	Nov 9, 1929	Dec 23, 1929

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Reported FEB 19 1930

JAN 11 1926

NAME: Frank East												Certificate No. 62052-748455												
Last paid to:						Rate: 12/14/16						Remarks: 14880												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	BER	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6	HEO		2	4	42		2				2				2			
	3				3	7	NT		3	4	42		3				3				3			
	4				4	11	NDB		4	4	42		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	NDB	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	48		2				2				2			
	3				3	9	AM		3	4	48		3				3				3			
	4				4	7	LBL		4	4	48		4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	1909	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7	NT		2	4	42		2				2				2				2			
	3	13	SEP		3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	6	BER		4	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8	S. E. R.		2	4	42		2				2				2				2			
	3	11			3	4	42		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	42		4				4				4				4			

NAME: FRANKLIN EAST.												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920:											
Fees: 834358																							
44												GROUP 3											
RATE-	-50-	50-	60-	72					90														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934											
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72															
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72															
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72															
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72															
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72															
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72															
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72															
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72															
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72															
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72															
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72															
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72															

NAME: <i>East Franklin</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1920		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>834358</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
Service: <i>Pvt 1st Mich Inf H A</i>		43720			
Disability: <i>Chr. diar & piles & dis rect: shen & dis eyes</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>2</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Jan 1 1891</i>	<i>23 Dec 1892</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 4 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>July 25 1914</i>	<i>Feby 20 1915</i>		
Fees:		<i>77 July 25 1914</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* Review to Correct Service and allow Inc.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>8163</i>			Home: MAR 9 191 5999		

NAME: <i>East George</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>101690</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT FEB 6, 1907		
Service: <i>Corpl 6 27 Ind Vd</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Meck 1907</i>	<i>24 Sept 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>13 Meck 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Feb 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
		<i>" 72 Nov 4-1921 Jan 17-1922</i>			
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>178</i>			Home: GENERAL LAW		

NAME: <u>Franklin East</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>834 358</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: 77 1/2 <u>38 1/2</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 49 ³⁶ 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7 42	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	6 42	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	3	11 4	3	
4		4	6 42	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 42	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	6 42	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	7 42	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	2 11 42	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	9 42	1913. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	10 42	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	8 42	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 42	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 42	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 42	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 42	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 110 ⁷⁰	3		3		3	
4	8 42	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4		4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID				TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>George East</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>101690</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 <u>15 25</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	10 4 72	2	
3		3	10	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	11 4 72	3	
4	12	4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1	7 44 ⁸⁰	1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
2	8 1	2	9 notes	2	4 90	2		2	2 4 72	2	
3		3	7/17 69 ⁶⁷	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	3 4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	10	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	8	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	4 216	3		3	
4	9	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID				TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME		East, George		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	101690	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Corp C 27 Ind V Inf				
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	72	Nov 4 1921		Discharged	
				Died	Nov. 2-1923
				Remarks:	ck.
				Reported	NOV 8 1923
Died Nov 2 1923			Accrued order dated JAN 7 1924		
payable to widow			Ann G. East		
			P. P. 4.		
			Fredonia,		
			Kans.		

NAME:		East George		DEAD		6844 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	459 445.	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	THE CIVIL WAR.		
Service:	Pr. F. 6" Mich. H. A. V.						
Disability:	chr. diarr & res. piles & dis of rect						
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Part	17	8 Apr. '08	29 Apr. '08				
+ Inc			Sep 12-1911				
Acc							
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: July 4-'11 (3-798) 8/7				Bureau notified: AUG 11 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 8184				Home:			

NAME

GEORGE EAST

Certificate No.

Fees

101690

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		15 69 ⁶⁰										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	DEAD											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

George East

Certificate No.

459445.

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 51		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 51			2				2				2		
	3				3	28 17 51			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 51		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 51			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 51			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 51		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 51			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 51			4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

Widow

NAME: East George 6605 7037 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 459 445 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr. F. 6" Mich Vt A. and I. 5" U. S. Vet V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		8 Mar 07	3 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Revis & Inc under G.L. # 8184

Former Roll No. 8184 - 44 Home:

NAME: East, George ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1050.061 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt 45" P.E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	29	Mch 1907	25 Oct 1907	INCREASE	18	Jan 16. 1915	Mch 4. 1915
						21 Jan 16. 1920	
15	29	May 1912	4 Jan 1913				

Fees: Died Oct 18. 1917 Accrued order dated 6/26/18

payable to widow Bertie J.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/17 Bureau notified: NOV 17 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5382111 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 344 JUN 27 1890 Home: 7/8

NAME: <u>George East.</u>												Certificate No. <u>459 445.</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>						Rate: <u>10-12</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9/14	5.73		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1		DETROIT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George East.</u>												Certificate No. <u>1050061</u>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>\$5.18.</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	30			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	12/10	46 42		4	10			4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10			1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	9			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	8			3	12			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	22 20		1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45		2	7/18	45 00		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3		J.		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4		GROUP 2		4				4		

NAME **East, George W.** (3-P. A. 1a)
ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
 Certificate No. **802216** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Pt B 136 Ind Inf**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 1 1923	Jun 21 1924		
Inc	90	May 29, 1929	July 23, 1929		
				Died <i>July 26 1929</i>	Reported AUG 15 1929
				Remarks <i>37081.621</i>	
JUN 27 1924					

NAME: **East, George W.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)
SPECIAL ACT 8756
 Certificate No. **802216** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **---GENERAL-LAW---**
 Service: **Pt. B 136 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability: **Dis Mouth Res of Survey, Chrs. Diarr, res Dis Sect**
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 1916</i>	<i>3 Aug '06</i>	REISSUE	30	<i>Sept 27 1918</i>	<i>Oct 26 1918</i>
Inc	17	<i>Apr 12 1916</i>	<i>July 24 1916</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	24	<i>Aug 31 1916</i>	<i>Sept 29 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>Samuel Simpson Fee 2-9/16</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred to: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>92 9178</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME East, Hannah		(3-P. A. 2a)	
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 800758	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Robert C			
Service Pt H 5 Ill Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1923	
Died Dec. 29, 1927			
Reported JAN 26 1928			
Remarks:			

NAME: East Hannah		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 800758		ARMY WIDOW.	
		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier: Robert C.			
Service: Pri H. 5th Ill. Cav.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	20	Sept 13-1915	Dec 4-1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 17-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees: to Chester W. Pool		Transferred to:	
Springdale Ark.			
Transferred from: GROUP 3			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Springdale Ark			
Former Roll No.		8-679	
MAY 26 1917		DEC 18 1915	

NAME

HANNAH EAST

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

800758

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME:

Hannah East

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

800758

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-661

NAME: *East, Harriet R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *480218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thompson R. East*

Service: *1st Sgt Troop G-5th U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 Nov. 1898</i>	<i>27 June 1899</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 17-1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1913 3-798</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4205</i>						

NAME: *East Hattie* (3-P. A. 2.) *13715*

Certificate No. *274239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr 114th O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Nov 1883</i>	<i>11 Aug 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Nov 1886</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 1, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-888 - DEC 11 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 1 1916</i>						

NAME: <u>Harriet R. East</u>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908										Certificate No. <u>480218</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>										Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2												
	3	4			3	5			3				3				3												
	4	4			4	8			4				4				4												
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	430			2	4			2				2				2												
	3	4			3	5			3				3				3												
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4												
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	4			2	DEAD.			2				2				2												
	3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3												
	4	6			4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	6			2				2				2				2												
	3	3			3				3				3				3												
	4	3			4				4				4				4												

NAME: <u>Hattie East</u>										CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <u>274,259</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1906</u>										Rate: <u>30</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2												
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3												
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3												
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4												
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2												
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3												
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4												
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2												
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3												
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4												

NAME: *East Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *721.555* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**
Bureau Order Dated **November 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *East Hughes* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 **7092** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *87 551* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. Ft. 43 Ind Vol Dist.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 11-1917</i>	<i>Feb 26-1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 15, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 24, 1923</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 6, 1923* **3-1081 D** Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1299/12 6328.* Home: 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hughes East</i>												Inc 30 May 1, 1920 <i>100 of May 11, 1918</i>				Certificate No. <i>87551</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8 to 14</i>				Rate: 12 30 40 50 <i>72</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10/14	24 ²⁷		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 ¹¹	78 ²⁸	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75 ¹³	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK 72 CANCELED

NAME: **East James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **864294** ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** LAW: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Co Troop D 8 U.S. Cav**

Disability: **Fracture of skull nasopharyngeal catarrh**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	23 Jan 1893	11 Jan 1894				
Ris	10	14 Dec 1896	2 Oct 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. 3/19/09** Transferred to:

Died: **Knoxville, Tenn. 16 March 1910** Bureau notified: **3-1087 - per of & rept of Gov - 3/17/10**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED CIVIL. DIV. U. S. 3/13/09** 6-681

NAME: **East James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **864294** ARMY INVALID. LAW: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: **Co Troop D 8 U.S. Cav.**

Disability: **Fracture of skull nasopharyngeal catarrh**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	14 Dec 1896	2 Oct 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAR 19 1909**

Died: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Bureau notified: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1173.** Home: **Dec 12-22-08**

NAME: James East																Certificate No. 864294							
Last paid to: 10-4 Mar 1909 Rate: 10										Remarks: DEAD NATIONAL HOME INMATE.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		11		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	20		2				2				2				2						
	3	5	30		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	30		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: James East																Certificate No. 864294							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906 Rate: 10										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		13 30 DCH	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		12 30 DCH		2				2				2				2						
	3		13 30 DCH		3				3				3				3						
	4		12 30 DCH		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		12 30 DCH	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		12 30 DCH		2				2				2				2						
	3		14 30 DCH		3				3				3				3						
	4		12 30 DCH		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		Transferred	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME JAMES R EAST

Certificate No.

397733

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

James R. East

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
397733

Last paid to:

Rate:

3 72

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	4	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	4	90		4	✓	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	4	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	✓	90		4	4	90		4	5	134.4		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *East James T.* (3-P. A. 1.) *106.250*

Certificate No. *886.229* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr 6 13 O.V. Car.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1 Nov. 11	20 Nov. 11				
Reis.	25	25 May 12	17 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 4, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Cynthiana*

Remarks: *T*

Died *MAR 4 1915* Accrued order dated *SEP 23 1915* *Cynthiana*

payable to widow *Sarah M. East* *Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *411* Home: *OCT 4 1915 ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *East James T.* (3-P. A. 1.) *106.250*

Certificate No. *886.229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr 6 13 O.V. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	29 Apr 93	27 Aug 03.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *411* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James T. East</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>886.229</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>15-2150</i>				Remarks: <i>106.250</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James T East</i>					Certificate No. <i>886229</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>106.250</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *East Jane* 11808

Certificate No. *356490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John M*

Service: *3rd Inf Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 10 Nov 91</i>	<i>14 Dec 92</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *7/15* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1913**

Remarks: *Check No 9675.258 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *12350 GJ* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **East, John S**

Certificate No. **155325** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt A 49 Mo V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Sept 1, 1925	Feb 27, 1926		

Died *Jan 12/1927* Reported **FEB 11 1927**

Remarks: *370871*

Died *Jan 12 1927* Accrued order dated **MAY 9 1927**

payable to widow *Elizabeth East* *Winfield Mo.*

NAME: *East, John S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **MAY 11, 1912** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *155325* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 2 1917~~

Service: *Pt a 49" Mo V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 17 June 1911	<i>30 June 1911</i>			15 17 June 1911	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>27 50 June 1916</i>	<i>21 Nov 1913</i>
					<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>401.</i> GENERAL LAW				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *East, John S.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *155325* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt a 49" Mo V. S.*

Disability: *Gsw fore head & bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Dec 1888</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>401.</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>John S. East</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>155325</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>75 79 22 31 50</i>					ACT FEB 6 1927									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	96	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	96	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50

NAME: <i>John S. East</i>												Certificate No. <i>155325</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *East, John W*

Certificate No. *253932* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt G 3 mo S. M. Cav*

Disability: *Ch diar, piles & dis of hips & rt thigh res. of typhoid fever & dis of lungs res of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 May 1891</i>	<i>9 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21. 1917.* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *411* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *East, Josiah*

Certificate No. *783430* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. K. 142 Ill. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>21 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 Nov 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *830* *June 27, 1890,* Home:

6-681

NAME East, Julia A				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 216843		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier John						
Service 1st Lt G 46 U S C T						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 8, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 12 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>East Julia A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>216843</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11820	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: <i>1st Lt G 46 U S C T</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
		<i>17 June 23</i>	<i>26 Aug 25</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Eyes:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred to: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>12362 GL</i>					

NAME JULIA A EAST

Certificate No.

216843

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Julia A East

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

216843

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1911. 1 17 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 51	2 6 51	2 4 51	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 51	3 7 51	3 4 51	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 51	4 13 51	4 4 51	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 51	1912. 1 20 51	1916. 1 4 51	1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1
2 4 51	2 21 51	2 4 51	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2
3 4 51	3 21 51	3 4 51	3 4 90.50	4 3 4 30	3
4 4 51	4 13 51	4 4 51	4 4 90	1 4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 7 4 51 14.60	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 51	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 14 51	4 4 51	4 4 60 49	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 7 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 13 51	2 4 51	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11 51	3 4 51	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 22 51	4 4 51	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924		

NAME: <i>East Lafayette</i>		9040 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>310257</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>P.C. 26 Ind</i>			
Disability: <i>Nervous Debility, Dis Back Res of Prison Life</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>30 July 90</i>	<i>4 May 91</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:	<i>23 June 1912</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>24 Mch 1913</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 9388</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>East. Laura E.</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>83-9233-</i>	NAVY DEPENDENT.		MOTHER Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.
Name of Sailor: <i>Mcboin R. East</i>			
Service: <i>Finnian 2" Class U.S.S. Jupiter and Saratoga</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 Mch 18-1915</i>	<i>Jan 17-1919</i>
Fees: <i>D.B.D. Smeltzer \$10^{7/10} 1/19</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		1/25 6-674	

NAME: <i>Lafayette East</i>				Certificate No. <i>310252</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51	
	2				2	6 51	
	3				3	7 51	
	4				4	7 51	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 51	
	2				2	7 51	
	3				3		
	4				4	6 51	
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3	11 51			3		
	4	6 51			4		
1910.	1	7 51		1914.	1		
	2	6 51			2		
	3	12 51			3		
	4	7 51			4		

NAME: <i>Laura E. East</i>				Certificate No. <i>839235</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1	13	5584 ⁰
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	4	12		2		
	3	4	12		3		
	4	4	12		4		
1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	4	12		2		
	3	4	12		3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *East Rucinda J*

Certificate No. *630916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CHICAGO~~

Name of Soldier: *Rufus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P K 142 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Feby 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug 1907</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 26 1916</i>	<i>5.</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>5.</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5067* JAN 19 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *East, Laura A.* *21.307*

Certificate No. *729.221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Ch. F. V 6" Mich V. C. A. and P. S. 5" U. S. V. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>12 Sept 1911</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda J East</i>				1481				Certificate No. <i>630916</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3				3	14 AM	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		
	4				4		4			36	4		4	75	4		4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	19 NT	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3				3	16 AM	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	90	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	2		4	60	2		4	90	2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4		4	60	4		4	90	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Lura A. East</i>				Act of Apr. 12, 1908				Certificate No. <i>729.221</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	80	
	3				3	10/2 14.40	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	30	
	4				4		4			36	4		4	75	4		4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **EAST, MAHALA R.**

Certificate No. **591482** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John S**

Service **Pt B 117 & H 33 Ill V Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *May 6, 1923*

Reported **JUN 8 1923**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *East. Mahala R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *591482* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *East. John S.*

Service: *Pt B 117 & H 33 Ill V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>5 May 1908</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *409*

6-579

NAME MAHALA R EAST

Certificate No.

591482

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4	30											
MAY	4	30											
JUNE	4	30											
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Mahala R East

Certificate No.

591482

Last paid to:

Rate

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: **East Marquis L** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1159601** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Pt C 27 88 Inf**

Disability: **Dis. of heart (functional)** 7.0

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10		27 Jan 1911	28 Feb 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **37682** Home:

6-681

NAME **East Martha A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1243 102** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of soldier **William J**

Service **Pt C 3 Ill Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Mar 12 1926	May 10 1926		
	50	Aug 4 1926	Mar 26 1927		

Died **Osh-3-1929** +

Reported **OCT 1 1928**

Remarks: **Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.**

NAME Marquis L East 9782										Certificate No. 1159601									
Last paid to:					Rate: 10					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	20
	2				2	APR 1911	30		2	4	30		2	4	10				
	3				3	5 SER	30		3	4	30		3	4	10				
	4				4	4 SER	30		4	4	30		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 SER	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	4 SER	30		2	4	30		2	4					
	3				3	13 NDB	30		3	4	30		3		Trans. to no. Payment Card.				
	4				4		30		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4		30	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4		30	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4						
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME	Martha A East				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926							
Certificate No.	1243 102				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS							
Fees	✓ none											

RATE—				30	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 50	4 50					
MARCH					4 30	4 50	4 50					
APRIL					4 30	4 50	4 50					
MAY				18-52	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE				4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY				4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST				4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER				4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: East Martha K. (Conservator) (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 410772 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Isaac N

Service: Sgh 9 6 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	2 Aug 94	22 May 95			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 7 1911 Bureau notified: May 23 1912

Remarks: Goliet Trust + Savings Bank, Conserv.

Former Roll No. 5107

6-679

NAME: East Martin ACT MAY 11, 1912 DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 317841 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 9 1 Ark vol 8 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	20 Jan 1909	23 Feb 1909				
"	23	1 June 1912	6 Mar. 1913				
Accl	23	Jan. 1913	14 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/13 3/5/13

Remarks: Charleston Ark - OK. 11178-21413-45 - Cancelled - Rt 1. Cgt to Comm 3/11/13

Former Roll No. 417 143 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Martha K. East (Conservator) 1493</u>												Certificate No. <u>410772</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. APR 1911
 7/21 36
 10/18 36
 CHICAGO,
 1910. 27-1911
 23-1912
 GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Martin East</u>												Certificate No. <u>317841</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Feb 1909</u>				Rate: <u>23</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		297	1911.	1		13 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5/12 140	1913.	1		6/18 102 13	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12 45		2				2				2		
	3		14 45		3				3				3		
	4		15 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 45		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE.
 Rd and Eliza H.
 GROUP 2

NAME East Mary				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 513707		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Jacob					
Service Pt D 144 Ind					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>May 6. 1926</i>					
Reported <i>MAY 15 1926</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>East Mary</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>513707</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30374	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob</i>				Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: <i>P. D. 144 Ind</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12/19 Apr. 08</i>	<i>June 01</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30918</i>					

NAME: <i>East. Mary A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>625.829</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>East. Thompson</i>					
Service: <i>Pt K 34 Ia V.I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>3 May 1907</i>	Inc 30 May 1,	1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 1, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 10 1922</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>482</i>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>815649</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Frank</i>					
Service: <i>Pt F 29 Ind Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Feb 2, 1925</i>					
Reported: <i>FEB 10 1925</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Mary A East</i>												Certificate No. <i>625.829</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Ray</i> 20 <i>25</i> 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	114	14.83		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: MARY G EAST		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 815649		GROUP 1											
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815-649 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Prv G 29. Ind Inf.

ISSUES. **MARRIED** 1894

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Sept 15 1916	Oct 24 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Eli Newson Feb 10. IAN 25 1917

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ NOV-1 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: East. Mary S. Certificate No. 511563 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: East. Joseph

Service: Pt. Co. G. 60" See V.I. 460 G. 50 Mo. V.I.

ISSUES. **70**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 Apr. 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to: _____

Died: Jan. 27, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1923

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 235 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary S. East</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>815649</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>APRIL 19, 1908</u> <u>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	25	43.60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				

NAME: <u>Mary S. East</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>511,563</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	75				
	3				3	10			3	4	90.50				
	4				4	11			4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90				
	3				3	4			3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *East, Matilda A.* 21785

Certificate No. *454,458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Pt. H. 35 ON I and E 131 ON 41*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Feby '97	4 Nov 97	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>227 OCT 25 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **East Matilda J**

Certificate No. **644740** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John R**

Service: **Pt & Sgt I 59 Ind**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct 1, 1925</i>						
Reported OCT 7 1925						
Remarks:						

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)						
NAME: <i>East Matilda J.</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30524					
Certificate No. <i>644740</i>	ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					
Name of Soldier: <i>John R</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt Sgt J. 59 Ind</i>						
ISSUES.						
70	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	12 30 Apr 08	19 May 08			
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30993</i>						

(3-P. A. 1a)									
NAME: <i>East, Milton</i>									
Certificate No. <i>548183</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920							
Service: <i>Pt L 7 W. Va. V Cav</i>									
Disability:									
6-5472									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	April 24, 1925	July 9, 1925	Died	<i>Apr 18-1926</i>	Reported	<i>MAY 10 1926</i>		
				Remarks:					
				JUL 22 1925					

[illegible]

NAME: <i>East, Milton</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>548,183</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pt. L 7" W. Va V. Load</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	Aug 1890	24 Mch 1891
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Fees:		35 JUN 10 1918	
		Inc 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>911</i>		June 27, 1890,	
		Home:	

NAME: EAST, MINNIE		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 917, 333	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
Name of Soldier: Victor W.			
Service: Sergeant D, 3rd Mississippi Infantry.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	April 8, 1922	Aug 4, 1922
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fees:		NONE	
Transferred from:		GROUP 1	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		AUG 17 1922	

NAME: <u>Milton East</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>548.183</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <u>20.35</u> 50				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	Inc. 5867	2		4	105	2		4	50	2				
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	JUNE 24	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	26			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>MINNIE EAST</u>				Act of July 16, 1919.				Certificate No. <u>917.333</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 20				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	15	58 ⁴⁰	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	B-4		2050	2						
	3				3				3				3	11	4		20	3						
	4				4				4				4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	2	4			2						
	3				3				3				3				3	Trans. to No.						
	4				4				4				4				4	Payment Card.						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

9-581

PAYEE Morton East

FILE NO. SIC-1189,513

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>... maintained by</i> First Lt. ... Section <i>H-520</i>	JAN 20 1940	
<i>Searchy</i>		
JAN 18 1940	cards called for Amend	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3-P. A. 8.)

NAME: East, Nancy L.

Certificate No. 15522 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: William A. East

Service: Coral Harbor USS North Carolina, Niagara 3rd Waterer.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATION.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 March 1899	25 January 1904			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1904				
Fees:						
<u>San Francisco,</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Washington, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mch. 1-1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAR 16 1917</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No. 3882645</u>		<u>Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.</u>				
				Died <u>Mch 1 1917</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN 18 1917</u>		
				payable to widow <u>Bess James, Cordova, Ala.</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>829 JUN 25 1917</u>						

C-570

NAME:

Nancy L. East

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

15522

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1908.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	19			3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 20			2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *East Philander M.* Special Act. 10639 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *256730* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri N 24 Ia Inf*

Disability: *Chr diar & dis of nervous system, res of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spack 17</i>	<i>15 June 1892</i>	<i>27 Mch 1892</i>	<i>Died Dec 9, 1911</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Mch 6 1912</i>				
			<i>Payable to Martine A. Norton</i>				
			<i>Post Office China Texas</i>				
			<i>66.00 3/11/12</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9-1911* Bureau notified: *1-4-12*

Remarks: *Reply sister Mrs Ma Norton*
China Texas 12-11-11

Former Roll No. *7937* Home:

6-681

NAME: *East Rebecca J.* 39054-P (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720097* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DECEASED*

Service: *P. C. 10" Ill. V. Cav.* Act of April 19, 1908.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 12</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1911</i>				
<i>Disp 12</i>		<i>31 July 1911</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 17-1915* Bureau notified: *June 23-1915*

Remarks: *Echo Oregon Brush Prairie, Wash.*

Check No. *7798167* Dated *June 4-15* Canceled

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Philander M. East</i>										Certificate No. <i>256730</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>1/30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24	130		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	57		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. East</i>										Certificate No. <i>720097</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Act of Apr. 17, 1908</i>					Rate: <i>1/12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE EAST, RICHARD FILE No. SC 423827

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>James E. Brown Section</i> <u>RP 636</u>	<u>2/12/41</u>	<u>Dunlop</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: East, Robert C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

575077

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt IV 5" See V. Gov

Disability:

Wid of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>3010 June 1908</u>	<u>8 July 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 27 1915

Bureau notified:

SEP 20 1915 3-1087

Remarks:

W

Died Aug 22 1915

DEC 4 1915

payable to widow Hannah East

Springdale Ark.

DEC 18 1915 39 ORIGINAL

Home:

Chatt. Tenn. 3/24/14

6-681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Robert C East</i>										Certificate No. <i>575077</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>1/4/679.</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>W</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>23</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: East, Robert C.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 575.077		ARMY INVALID.		Law: G.I.			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					30	Feb. 4, 1914.	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
				Top. D.C. 4/1/14.			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>East, Rush P.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>640054</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Px to 10" Ill V Car.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Apr 1908</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1 Oct, 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 14 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 4/3/11</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1041. JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>W</i>			
6-681							

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rush I. East</i>												Certificate No. <i>640.054</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.20.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/3 28 70</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>22</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9/15 163 33</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>DIED 10 Oct, 1910</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

Ad pd 10 June 1911

REPORTED DOCT 14, 1910

NAME: *East Salathiel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10658 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *362485* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pri. F & K 93: Ind Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *See above* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>62 Mch 1895</i>	<i>6 June 1887</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>	<i>11 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1909</i>	<i>6 July 1909</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>" " 1922</i>	

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *7/6/09* Act of *11* *12/13/12* *38 June 14 1919*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Inc, 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: *Fort Collins Colo*

Remarks: *322-10-Grant-Cor*

Former Roll No. *7-947* Home: 6-681

NAME: *East, Samuel* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *852121* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *F. Morris Co-1 N East Mo. At Lds. Inf*

Disability: *4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1513 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>2015 Oct 1910</i>	<i>27 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: *FEB 4 1918*

Died: *Oct. 10-1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1918* Check No. *5388.218* Dated *1918* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1043* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Salathiel East</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>362485</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/12 1/50 1600</i>				Remarks: <i>58 50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	11			3	4	95 33		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	7			4	4	114		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	114		2	4	50		2						
	3	15	18		3	9			3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3						
	4	8	18		4	7			4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1	7	18	1913.	1	4	18 25	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	2	34 0		3	4	52 83		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4				4						

NAME: <i>Samuel East</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>852121</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.20 21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	63		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	63		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	63		4				4						
1908.	1	17	32 10	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	9			2	4	63		2				2						
	3	14			3				3	4	63		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	63		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4	98 20		2	4	63		2				2						
	3	10			3	4			3	4	63		3				3						
	4	15			4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2						
	3	9			3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3						
	4	18	48 17		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: East, Sarah

Certificate No. 566712 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer East

Service: Pri. 2-47" N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 July 1903	5 Feb. 1904			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2. 1921 Bureau notified: Letter - AUG 2 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4336

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: East Sarah M

Certificate No. 796.750 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James O

Service: P. 13 Olan

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 20. 15	Sept 23. 15	Clark	Mch 20. 15	Feb 15. 18
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lynchiana Ohio

Former Roll No. OCT 2- 1915

6-679

NAME: Sarah East Foreign				Certificate No. 566712			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 32 30			
Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/15	24	1911.	1	20	
	2	20			2	21	
	3	18			3	15	
	4	18			4	1/15/12	
	1	17			1	18	
1908.	2	7/1	30	1912.	2	14	
	3	24			3	17	
	4	15			4	1/16/13	
	1	16			1	20	
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	25	
	3	18			3	30	
	4	18			4	1/3/14 36	
	1	18			1	24 36	
1910.	2	18		1914.	2	30 36	
	3	19			3	10/1 36 ✓	
	4	20			4	29 36 ✓	
				1915.	1	26 36	
					2	29 36	
					3	10/5 36	
					4	1/14/16 36	
					1	30 36	
				1916.	2	28 36	
					3	27 36	
					4	1/5/17 36	
					1	1/16 36	
				1917.	2	7/11 36	
					3	27 36	
					4	1/18 36 ✓	
					1	4/3 75	
				1918.	2	26 75	
					3	10/5 75	
					4	1/19/19 75	
				1919.	1	3/4 75	
					2	7/7 75	
					3	10/1 75	
					4	13/20 75	
					1	4/1 75	
				1920.	2	7/10 75	
					3	23 95	
					4	17/21 90	
					1	90	
				1921.	2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Sarah M. East				Certificate No. 796.750			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 25 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *East, Thomas B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *274909* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *1st F. 8" Mo V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	26	Feb. 1907	28 Aug 1907	25	20	May 1912	1 Oct 1912
15	13	Apr. 1911	15 May 1911	Inc.	30	Apr 9 1916	June 27 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	A

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 June 6, 1921 Sept. 12 1921

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1923**

Remarks: *Died Feb. 27 1923 Reimbursement order dated OCT. 12, 1923 Pomona payable to J. R. Shook Missouri*

Former Roll No. *1139 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *East, Thomas B.* **GN** *Dep. 17261* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *723.264* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**

Service: *Pri. G. 3" Mo. S. M. Cav. Incapacitated*

Disability: *Charles W. Hunter, Visalia, Cal. Gen. app'd 24 Feb. 1911. Bond \$3300.00*

WARD LIVES. ISSUES. *Ward at Visalia, Cal.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	15 Apr 1907	4 Feb. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Ref	12	27 June 1911	18 Nov. 1913				Certificate of Citizenship filed with Voucher Mar., 1911
✓	25	4 Oct 1914					
		30 4 Oct 1919					
		40 JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Died: *Dec 8, 1920 3-1081* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1921**

Remarks: *San Francisco, Cal. Visalia, 501 S. Court St. Visalia, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *ad. 861-74/3-6526* Home: *Adm. 9/29/11*

6-681

NAME: Thomas B East ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 274909
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 50 72 ACT-FEB-6-1907-
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	47/10		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	46 53		4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	2	17/15		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

DEAD 9 10 1/4 57 60 REIMBURSEMENT 3081

NAME: Thomas B. East Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 723.264
 Last paid to: Mar. 1908 @ 40 Rate: 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.														
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	17	75 PH	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1923.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	17	75 P.H.		2	18	120 PH		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	17	75 PH		3	18	120 PH		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	15	75 PH		4	16	120 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	16	75 PH	1920.	1	17	120 PH	1924.	1		
	2	18	57 22		2	17	36		2	19	75 PH		2	17	120 PH		2		
	3	9	36		3	17	36		3	18	75 PH		3	16	161 PH		3		
	4	14	36		4	19	P.H.		4	14	75 PH		4	15	150 PH		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	X X X X		1917.	1	16	75 PH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	X X X X			2	18	75 PH		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	17	108 P.H.		3	17	75 PH		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	JAN 30	157 P.H.		4	17	75 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	17	57 P.H.	1918.	1	18	75 PH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	17	57 P.H.		2	19	75 PH		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	17	57 P.H.		3	19	117 PH		3				3		
	4	2/14	36		4	17	69 P.H.		4	21	120 PH		4				4		

GROUP 3

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

Final Adj. Accts. Section

R636

DATE _____

2/12/4

CLERK

Dunlop

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

LBW:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. & Corp. H. 1" Mo. V. Cav.

~~0-6572~~

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

MAR 9 - 1925

Died Feb. 17 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 20 1925
payable to widow Cornelia W. Co

Taiwan

h. m.

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME **THOMAS W EAST**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **506778**

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

23 23 33

NAME: <i>East, Thomas W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Certificate No. <i>586 778</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Post and Cpl Co No. 1 Mo Vol Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Oct 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1916</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Tailor H. Max</i> <i>Pica via Nelson Ariz.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>B. 1</i>		Home:	
<i>49</i>		Act of June 27, 1890.	

NAME: East Walter		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1209608	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Cpl. C 1st Colo. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 23 1921	Oct 6 1922
Fees: \$20 Hugh O. Neville		<i>10/25/22</i>	
Group 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		OCT 12 1922 —681	

NAME: Thomas H. East				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 506778															
Last paid to: 70-4 Aug 1907				Rate: 12 25 3040 50				Remarks: MAY 11, 1910															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		371	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		4 120		3		
	4		11 32 20		4		11 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2		13 36		2		25 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		4 50		2		
	3		13 36		3		19 36		3		4 75		3		4 151		3		4 50		3		
	4		13 36		4		14 36		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		25 82	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2		14 36		2		4		2		4 90		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		14 36		3		4		3		4 90		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		15 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		14 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		15 36		3		4 75		3		4 108		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		15 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4 150		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: WALTER EAST				Certificate No. 1209608											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *East William* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *430698* ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: *Pl. B. 25 Ky V. Inf.*

Guardian: *D. E. Fowler L. R. Davis* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1903 Dec 1908*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 96</i>	<i>15 Sept 96</i>	<i>Lily V.</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 96</i>	<i>11 June 1909</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4430* 6-678

NAME: *East William B* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *688656* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt B. 54 Ky V. Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>21 Aug 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Fees: *June 18 1917* Accrued order dated *MAR 6 1920*

able to widow *Annie B East* *Grape + Shore Ave. Los Angeles*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Calif*

Died: *June 18 1917* *JUL 9-1917* Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -5 1917

Remarks: *3465234*

FOR 57 DATED *2/4/17*

PAID TO WIDOW *AN* *3/4/17*

Former Roll No. *MAR 13 1920* *1225* JUN 27 18 90 Home: *PA 1/17/17* 6-681

NAME: <i>William East</i>										Certificate No. <i>430 698</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>D.E. Fowler, G. du R. Davis, Edu</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>19 84</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 17</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William B East</i>										Certificate No. <i>688656</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Feb 19</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>29 10.3</i>			2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4	<i>4 57</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1	<i>10</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4	<i>4 57</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 42</i>		1917.	1	<i>12 14 57 PH</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2	<i>18 57 PH</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>1</i>			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 57</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>East, William B.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>688656</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>may</u>					
Service: <u>Transferred from</u>							
Disability: <u>Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -5 1917</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				19		FEB 4- 1917	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-691							

NAME: <u>East, William J.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)								
Certificate No. <u>168 923</u>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>								
Service: <u>Pt C 3 Illinois Cav</u>										
Disability:										
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	72	Jan 17, 1921		Discharged						
Died <u>Feb 17, 1926</u>				Reported <u>MAR 11 1926</u>						
Remarks: <u>OK</u>										
Died <u>Feb 17, 1926</u>				Accrued order dated <u>MAY 10 1926</u>						
payable to widow <u>Martha A East</u>				<u>Hull</u> <u>Ill.</u>						

NAME: *East, William J* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168923* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 6 3 Ill Car* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Nov 1911</i>	<i>6 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 18 1916</i>	<i>Oct 3. 1917</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Inc 72 Jan 17 1921 NOV 2 1921

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hull Ill*

Former Roll No. *2420 (98)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *East, William J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168923* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *P 6 3 Ill Car*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 June 1902</i>	<i>8 Sept 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9752* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William J East</u>					6616 <u>168923</u>					Certificate No.					
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1912 @ 1/2</u>					Rate: <u>152150 74</u>					Remarks: <u>72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>William J East</u>					2420					Certificate No. <u>168923</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>1/2</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

APR 1911 10 A M

CHICAGO

GROUP 1

Jan 18-1912

NAME: <u>East William J.</u>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1178889.</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: SPECIAL ACT.		WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Service: <u>Co. B 12. Penn. Inf</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	mch 3 1917	Apr 10. 1917				
Fees: <u>no fee</u>							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				APR 24 1917 6-631			

NAME: William T East

Last paid to :

Rate:

12

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1178,889.

WAR WITH SPAIN.

[illegible]

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

651

